Pioneer: Almiron DAGGETT

Almiron DAGGETT b. 26 Apr 1835 IN, s/o John Scott DAGGETT & Sally CHAPIN; d. 7 Aug 1915 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1857 to Martha HICKS (b. 7 Oct 1840 Lemticiu, KY).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. Sarah Louise DAGGETT b. 1 Oct 1859; m. Tyra HUTCHENS
2. Florence DAGGETT b. 21 Jan 1862; m. Alex BLACKARD
3. Edward B. DAGGETT b. 1864; m. Jennie LEE
4. Neal E. DAGGETT b. 16 Dec 1865; m. Nettie GRAY
5. Almiron DAGGETT +
6. Charles DAGGETT b. 1873; m. Mytle GRAY
7. Mida Ann DAGGETT b. 26 Aug 1877; d. 24 Mar 1878
8. John Francis DAGGETT; d. childhood
9. Etta DAGGETT b. 1880; d. 16 Sep 1880
10. Martha DAGGETT b. 1871; m. Joseph ADAMS

Almiron DAGGETT b. 26 Sep 1869 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 2 Feb 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Mary Joe Ellen LEE (b. 8 Mar 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Norma Joy DAGGETT b. 27 May 1898 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Micha Paul STOSALOVICH
Children:
1. Micha Gearold STOSALOVICH b. 21 Jun 1928 Wallace, ID
2. Linda Sue STOSALOVICH b. 1 Jan 1954 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Britta Marie DAHLGREN

Britta Marie DAHLGREN b. 14 Apr 1888 St. John, WT, d/o Aaron DAHLGREN & Martha Stella BLISH; d. 14 May 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1918 Everett, WA to Ralph Lewis FORBES (b. 18 Sep 1887 Downs, Osborne Co, KS, s/o William A. FORBES & Mary I. UNDERWOOD).
Children: (all b. Seattle, WA)
1. John William FORBES b. 15 Jun 1919
2. Irene May FORBES b. 5 Feb 1921; m/1 Gordon H. ARCHAMBAULT; m/2 H. W. EDWARDS JR +
3. James Lewis FORBES b. 19 Nov 1922; m/1 K. DOLAN; m/2 H. M. SETTLES
4. Marjorie Marie FORBES b. 29 Jun 1924
5. Raymond R. FORBES b. 6 Jan 1926
6. Stella Louise FORBES b. 26 Jun 1927; m. E. A. GREEN
7. Luella FORBES b. 26 Oct 1929; m. L. R. HAWKINSON

Pioneer: Mathias Wilhelm DAHLMAN

Mathias Wilhelm DAHLMAN b. 20 Dec 1840 Grotlibo, Gotlands Island, SWD, s/o Johan Nicklas HANSON & Stina Cajsa PERSDOTTER; d. 23 Oct 1928 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1871 Portland, Multnomah Co, OT to Josephine Catarina WIBERG (b. 18 Jun 1846 Skradarve, Gotland Island, SWD, s/o Jacob

Jacobson WIBERG & Anna Christina MATHISDOTTER; d. 21 Aug 1895 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Eleanora DAHLMAN b. 10 Mar 1873 Castle Rock, WT; m. Frank Grant BARNES
2. Arthur Lee DAHLMAN b. 16 Dec 1874 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. May J PELL
3. Dolph DAHLMAN b. Jan 1886 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Iris _____
4. Charles William DAHLMAN +

Charles William DAHLMAN b. 14 Jan 1879 Silver Lake, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 13 Feb 1938 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1911 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Beulah Benton BESSE (b. 27 Jul 1883 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO; d. 8 Mar 1984 LaVerne, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Virginia Besse DAHLMAN b. 8 Jul 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 23 Jan 1953 Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 16 Jun 1939 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Oliver Ambrose BATCHELLER (b. 26 May 1915 Mattapoisett, MA; d. 11 Jan 1999 Claremont, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Virginia Elizabeth BATCHELLER b. 30 Jul 1941 San Mateo, San Mateo Co, CA; m. 27 Jun 1964 Claremont, Los Angeles Co, CA to Jerry Allin BROWNFIELD (b. 29 Mar 1942 Sacramento, CA)
Children: (all b. Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN)
1. Amie Lenore BROWNFIELD b. 23 Jun 1970
2. Jenny Elizabeth BROWNFIELD b. 16 Feb 1974

Pioneer: Olof Peter DAHLQUIST

Olof Peter DAHLQUIST b. 1 Dec 1848 Dalsland, SWD; d. 22 Sep 1903, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1885 Seattle, King Co, WT to Alfhild BILDT (b. 1 May 1865 Uddevalla, SWD, d/o Abraham Gustaf BILDT & Sophia Mathilda MARTINSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Olga Alfhild DAHLQUIST b. 20 Jul 1886 Seattle, WT; m. Joseph WINSTON
2. Axel Washington DAHLQUIST b. 10 Jul 1889 Seattle, WT; m. Edna SMITH
3. Harold Halck DAHLQUIST b. 31 Mar 1891 Seattle, WA; m. Mabel NUTTER
4. Ellida Sophia DAHLQUIST b. 23 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Frank IGO
5. Olof Norman Dewey DAHLQUIST b. 12 Mar 1897 Seattle, WA; m. Susie McCLURE
6. Ernest Adolph Edwin DAHLQUIST b. 2 Mar 1900 Seattle, WA; m. Melba ANDERSON
7. Elvira Viola DAHLQUIST b. 4 Mar 1902 Seattle, WA; m. Gilbert R. FRAVEL
8. Winsor Clifford DAHLQUIST Sr +

Winsor Clifford DAHLQUIST Sr b. 13 Mar 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1924 Bellingham, Whatom Co, WA to Edna Hope WALTON (b. 19 Feb 1905 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Winsor Clifford DAHLQUIST Jr b. 25 Oct 1925 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Ruth Virginia REED
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Julie Rae DAHLQUIST b. 9 Nov 1956
2. Steven Reed DAHLQUIST b. 12 May 1958; m. Jennifer Lynn ACUFF

Pioneer: John L. DALE

John L. DALE b. 28 Mar 1816 Centre Co, PA, s/o Jesse DALE & Mary LAMB; d. 30 Oct 1878 Edison, WT; m. 14 Oct 1849 Elk Co, PA to Massie JORDAN (b. Apr 1830 Clearfield Co, PA, d/o William E. JORDAN & Catherine NELSON).
Children:
1. Jessie DALE b. 14 Aug 1850 Clinton Co, PA; m. Mary BAIRD
2. William J. DALE b. 20 May 1852 Elk Co, PA; m. Mary STEVENS
3. John L. DALE Jr +
4. James DALE b. 5 Oct 1857 Pierce Co, WI; m. Fannie SMITH
5. Henry DALE b. 11 Jun 1860 Pierce Co, WI; d. Young
6. Annie DALE +

John L. DALE Jr b. 7 Sep 1854 Elk Co, PA; m. 28 Jan 1875 Dickson Co, TN to Lucy Jane BROWN (b. 11 Dec 1856 Dickson Co, TN).
Child: Annie Lee DALE b. 1882 Brentwood, TN; m/1 22 Feb 1903 to Robert HAKE; m/2 1913 to Ed SPRINGER
Child m/1: Leona J. HAKE b. 15 Jan 1908 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Eugene Francis MOON; m/2 William Cecil LEE; m/3 Robert R. GREEN; m/4 Frederick W. MEIER
Child m/1: Beverly Jean MOON b. 17 Sep 1928 Yakima, WA; m. Theodore KNUDSON
Child m/2: Marilyn Ann LEE b. 28 Aug 1931 Yakima, WA; m. James Melvin COZAD
Children:
1. James Fletcher COZAD b. 30 Jan 1951 Tacoma, WA
2. Jerry Lee COZAD b. 16 Sep 1953 Tacoma, WA
3. Suzanne Lee COZAD b. 14 Nov 1954 Tacoma, WA
4. Rosemary Jean COZAD b. 1 Sep 1956 Tacoma, WA

Annie DALE b. 22 Jun 1862 Forestville, WI; m. 3 Oct 1883 Seattle, WT to Frank Augustus HALL (b. 23 Jan 1860 Boston, MA).
Child: Frank Arden HALL b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, WA to Ivesa Morgans BEACH (b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA).
Child: Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO

Pioneer: Ihn DALING

Ihn DALING b. 15 Feb 1860 GER; d. 26 Aug 1938 Waterville, WA; m. 1888 Benson, IL to Margretha SATHOFF (b. 18 Sep 1879 Hanover Province, Munkeboe, GER).
Children: (All b. Douglas, WA)
1. Amelia DALING; m. Otto J. BUSE
2. Carl DALING; m. Laura MITCHELL

3. John DALING; m. Pearl SLACK
4. Herman J. DALING +
5. Henry DALING
6. Anna DALING; m. Herbert BARNES
7. Jeanne DALING; m. Nel ANDERSON
8. Lena DALING; m. Donald F. TAINSH
9. Wilhelmina DALING; m. Fred SANDOZ
10. Eno DALING; m. Evelyn JOHNSON

Herman J. DALING b. 2 Feb 1897 Douglas, WA; m. 26 Feb 1919 Douglas, WA to Vida E. SLACK (b. 15 Feb 1898 Alstown, WA).
Children: (All b. Waterville, WA)
1. Merle DALING b. 2 Aug 1921; m. Ellen Jeanne SCHMITZ
2. Richard Gordon DALING b. 4 Nov 1922; m. Shirley Jean WAITE
   Children:
   1. Ronda Jo DALING b. 16 Aug 1952 Waterville, WA; m. Nelson A. CORDILL Jr
   2. Terri Sue DALING b. 19 Jan 1955 Waterville, WA; m. Peter K. MATTHEWS
   3. Jill Eileen DALING b. 30 Dec 1956 Waterville, WA; m. Dan C. THOMPSON
   4. Wandy Kay DALING b. 6 Sep 1963 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: Ihn DALING

Ihn DALING b. Feb 1861 Bamberg, GER; d. 26 Aug 1938 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1888 Benson, Woodford Co, IL to Magretha SATHOFF (b. 19 Sep 1870 Hanover Prov, Munkaboe Co, GER; d. 25 Jun 1962 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Waterville, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Amelia M. DALING b. 15 Dec 1889; m. Otto BUSE
2. Carl Jensen DALING b. Sep 1891; m. Laura B. MITCHELL
3. John Jensen DALING +
4. Henry Jensen DALING b. 17 Apr 1895
5. Herman Jensen DALING b. 2 Feb 1897; m. Vida Elizabeth SLACK
6. Anna J. DALING b. 17 Apr 1899; m. Herbert A. BARNES
7. Frederick DALING
8. Jeanne H. DALING b. 17 Jun 1902; m. Nelson ANDERSON
9. Lena Elizabeth DALING b. 17 Nov 1904; m. Don TAINSH
10. Wilhelmina DALING "Bill" b. 21 May 1909; m. Fred SANDOZ
11. Eno E. DALING b. 29 Apr 1911; m. 14 Sep 1936 Evelyn JOHNSON

John Jensen DALING b. 10 Jun 1893 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; d. 4 Aug 1972 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m/1 26 Feb 1919 to Laura Pearl SLACK (b. 22 Jun 1896 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; d. Aug 1939 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA); m/2 Elizabeth WING
Children m/1:
1. Elaine DALING b. 8 Mar 1920 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
2. Wayne DALING b. 31 Oct 1921 Douglas Co, WA; d. Apr 1923
3. Laurel Ann DALING b. 3 Dec 1923 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 17

Oct 1942 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Lester Hubert MOORE (b. 9 Sep 1923 Winfield, KS).
Child: James Lester MOORE b. 21 Nov 1946 Topeka, KS; m. Marilyn Irene PERVORSE (b. 27 Feb 1947 Salinas, Monterey Co, CA)
Children: (All b. Salinas, Monterey Co, CA)
1. Jason Clyde MOORE b. 1 Sep 1972
2. Jaime Paul MOORE b. 13 Nov 1975

4. Zella Irene DALING b. after 1923; d. unknown

Child m/2: John Robert DALING b. 25 Sep 1943 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA

Pioneer: Anthony DAMITIO

Anthony DAMITIO b. 13 Feb 1833 Detroit, MI, s/o Anthony DAMITIO & Catharine JUNG; d. 17 Feb 1915 Aberdeen, WA; m. 24 Jun 1861 Detroit, MI to Mary SCHALDENBRAND (b. 17 Mar 1841 Burg, SWT, d/o Franz SCHALDENBRAND & Maria OBERLIN).
Children:
1. Mary Louise DAMITIO b. 15 Aug 1862 Detroit, MI; m. Albro HUTCHENS
2. Albert Anthony DAMITIO b. 19 Aug 1863 Detroit, MI; d. 1864
3. Pauline Victoria DAMITIO b. 28 Jun 1865 Detroit, MI; m. Ross PINCKNEY
4. John Anthony DAMITIO +
5. Julia Ann DAMITIO b. 1 Aug 1870 Detroit, MI; m. Charles PINCKNEY
6. Ann Mary DAMITIO b. 9 Mar 1872 Detroit, MI; m. Clervill ROBERSON
7. Albert Anthony DAMITIO b. 3 Jun 1874 Detroit, MI; m. Emily HEISLER
8. Wilhelmina Edith DAMITIO b. 5 Dec 1876 Colby, MI; m. Thomas HORNSBY
9. Caroline DAMITIO b. 17 Jan 1879 Colby, MI; m. Joseph STEIN
10. Charles DAMITIO b. 14 May 1881 Colby, MI; m. Blanche NEWSOME

John Anthony DAMITIO b. 17 Mar 1868 Detroit, MI; m. to Augusta Irene POE (b. 21 Sep 1874 Woodland, Cowlitz, WT).
Child: Alfred John DAMITIO b. 18 Mar 1895 Aberdeen, WA; m. Mary Sophia HEIKKILA (b. 19 Sep 1894 Orting, WA).
Children:
1. Audrey DAMITIO b. 23 Aug 1918 Aberdeen, WA; m. _____ PERSSON
2. Kathyrn Irene DAMITIO b. 25 Jun 1921 Aberdeen, WA; m. _____ EMERY

Pioneer: Francis Herman DAMITZ

Francis Herman DAMITZ b. 4 Aug 1835 Birkenheim, GER, s/o Ernst Otto Wilhelm Franz von DAMITZ & Pauline Ernestine Frederike WETZEL; d. 11 Jan 1909 Pe Ell, WA; m. 2 Apr 1866 Greenbush, Warren Co, IL to Elsie Almarine HOLEMAN (b. 20 Jul 1845 IN, d/o Charles Simpson HOLEMAN & Mary BURKE).
Children:
1. Bertha DAMITZ b. 3 Apr 1867 KS; m. Albert WILLARD
2. Charles Ernst DAMITZ b. 12 Sep 1868 KS
3. Frederick William DAMITZ +
4. Mary P. DAMITZ b. 4 Aug 1871 KS; m. Robert BAKER
5. Amanda DAMITZ b. 31 Jul 1874 IL; m. William ELLIOTT

6. Laura DAMITZ b. 1876 KS; m. William CLARK
7. Francis Herman DAMITZ b. 29 May 1880 MO
8. Cleora Rosalie DAMITZ b. 20 Aug 1882 MO; m. Lewis Bryant HARLIN
9. Austa DAMITZ b. Oct 1884 WT; m. Theodore GORDON
10. Eva DAMITZ b. 3 Dec 1888 WT; m. Charles W. TURNER
11. Chauncy Otto DAMITZ b. 17 May 1892 WA; m. Anna H. WHITESIDE

Frederick William DAMITZ b. 7 Feb 1870 KS; m. 1 Jul 1894 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA to Caroline Rachel BAGSHAW (b. 7 Jan 1877 Huntingdon, PA).
Child: Grace DAMITZ b. 19 Sep 1899 Doty, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Ernest Edward Jerome LAWRENCE; m/2 Henry HAHN.
Child m/1: Iona Mae LAWRENCE b. 19 May 1921 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 2 Feb 1937 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to John Joseph BARTON
Child: Elaine Grace BARTON; m. _____ MANN

Pioneer: Jeremiah Douglas DAMMAN

Jeremiah Douglas DAMMAN b 22 Jun 1825 Sebec, ME; d. 5 Mar 1898 Ellensburg, WA; m. 10 May 1866 Montfort, Grant Co, WI to Sabina JUNE (b. 26 Aug 1838 CAN, d/o W. J. JUNE & Rosanna GRIFFIN).
Children:
1. M. M. DAMMAN b. 27 Feb 1851 WI; m. Ahnes STICKNEY
2. Arthur J. DAMMAN +
3. Mary M. DAMMAN b. 1873 Ellensburg, WT; m. Fred P. WOLFF

Arthur J. DAMMAN b. 10 May 1870 Algona, IA; m. 28 Jun 1899 Ellensburg, WA to Rachel J. FORD (b. 16 Nov 1870 Farmland, IN).
Child: Ruth DAMMAN b. 15 Nov 1905 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Merritt Monroe DAMMAN

Merritt Monroe DAMMAN b. 27 Feb 1851 Stoughton, WI, s/o Jeremiah Douglas DAMMAN & Mary J. CUSHING; d. 19 Apr 1915 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Mar 1885 Yakima, WT to Florence Agnes STICKNEY (b. 17 Apr 1859 Horricon, NY, d/o Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY & Fanny Jane BUNKER).
Children:
1. Harold Henry DAMMAN b. 2 Jan 1886 Ellensburg, WT +
2. Fanny Mary DAMMAN b. 26 Aug 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. Benjamin CLEVELAND
3. Ray Tim DAMMAN b. 29 Sep 1889 Ellensburg, WT
4. Dorothy Agnes DAMMAN b. 20 Feb 1894 Ellensburg, WA; d. Age 7

Harold Henry DAMMAN b. 2 Jan 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. 2 Jul 1913 Port Angeles, WA to Ruth Elizabeth FULMER (b. Republican City, NE).
Child: Marvin Fulmer DAMMAN b. 17 Sep 1915 Port Angeles, WA; m. Virginia Mae DONNELLY

Pioneer: Basil Thomas DANIEL

Basil Thomas DANIEL b. 10 May 1834 IL; m. to Sarah Anne BUTTS (b. 13 Apr 1835 TN).
Children:
1. John DANIEL b. Jul 1856 IL
2. George DANIEL b. 26 Jul 1866
3. Laura Evelyn DANIEL +
4. Clara Belle DANIEL b. 12 Jul 1878 OR; m. Billie WALLS

Laura Evelyn DANIEL b. 2 Mar 1873 OR; m. 28 Dec 1892 to Charles CRAWFORD (b. 14 Sep 1867 IA).
Child: Opal Lee CRAWFORD b. 10 Dec 1905 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WA; m. George Asbury SWITZLER
Child: Helen May SWITZLER 21 Jun 1924 Shelton, WA; m. Robert PAASCH
Children:
1. Steven Carl PAASCH b. 7 Jul 1950 Seattle, WA
2. Douglas Robert PAASCH b. 18 Dec 1954 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Clara Belle DANIELS

Clara Belle DANIELS b. 12 Jul 1878 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR, d/o Bazil R. DANIELS & Sarah A. BUTTS; d. 24 Sep 1959 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA, bur Greenwood Memorial Park; m. 5 Nov 1900 Davenport, WA to William Henry WALLS (b. 4 May 1861 Bluffton, Allen Co, OH, s/o Hugh P. WALLS & Georganna Cox ALWARD).
Children:
1. Earl Franklin WALLS b. 25 Jul 1901 Nez Perce, ID; m. Myrtle _____
2. Marvel Eugene WALLS b. 4 Nov 1903 Redmond, King Co, WA
3. Zoe Louise WALLS b. 6 Nov 1905 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. Jesse H. LEWIS
4. William Harold WALLS +
5. Eva Lucile WALLS b. 19 Jun 1909 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. George LITRAS
6. Arthur Leslie WALLS b. 23 Mar 1913 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. Dena GIDEON
7. Leola Verle WALLS b. 19 Oct 1916 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Oliver DICKGIESER

William Harold WALLS b. 31 Oct 1907 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1937 Centralia, WA to Edna Opal MILLER (b. 28 May 1917 Grants Pass, OR).
Child: Carol Jean WALLS; m. _____ VAN AUKEN

Pioneer: Sylvester Joseph DANIELS

Sylvester Joseph DANIELS b. 6 May 1858 Medina, Peoria Co, IL, s/o Emery Rice DANIELS & Phebe SILLIMAN; d. 21 Nov 1940 Yakima, WA; m. 27 Apr 1888 Spokane, WT to Hattie COMEGYS (b. 18 Jun 1864 Salem, Marion Co, OR, d/o George COMEGYS & Evaline STEWART).
Children:
1. Bessie DANIELS b. 1 Sep 1890 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Clyde SHELTON
2. Emery Clair DANIELS +

3. Lucile Mildred DANIELS b. 27 Jan 1895 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Warren WHITE
4. Carrie Eleanor DANIELS b. 29 Aug 1897 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. Manual de PINTO

Emery Clair DANIELS b. 14 Feb 1892 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1922 Spokane, WA to Albie W. LIVINGSTON (b. 4 Apr 1898 Kasota, Le Sueur Co, MN).
Child: Nancy DANIELS; m. _____ HUGHES

Pioneer: Lucile E. DANNALS

Lucile E. DANNALS b. 8 May 1889 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o Harry Clark DANNALS & Marian Porter SPARKS; d. 1 Sep 1964 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 27 May 1914 to Walter William STARKEY (b. 31 Mar 1881 Milwaukee, WI).
Child: Helen Eileen STARKEY b. 11 Feb 1923 Portland, OR; m. Robert G. GLASS
Children:
1. William David GLASS b. 20 Dec 1946 Corvallis, OR
2. Robert Alan GLASS b. 12 Oct 1948 Corvallis, OR
3. Bonnie Kay GLASS b. 16 Feb 1957 St. Lewis, MO; m. _____ COFFIN

Pioneer: Joseph DANNENBAUM

Joseph DANNENBAUM b. 24 Aug 1838 Grosseneder, Westphalia, GER, s/o Salomon DANNENBAUM & Edel ROSENBAUM; d. 14 Mar 1904 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 26 Apr 1865 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Adele LOUPE (b. 20 Jul 1847 Dover, Pope Co, AR, d/o Samuel LOUPE & Rachel WEILL; d. 7 Nov 1929 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA).
Children:
1. Annie DANNENBAUM b. 10 Feb 1866 Walla Walla, WA; m. Joseph BIER
2. Sadie DANNENBAUM b. 7 May 1867 Walla Walla, WA
3. Minnie DANNENBAUM b. 28 May 1869 Westphalia, GER; m. Hypolite BIER
4. Charles DANNENBAUM b. abt 1871 Gilroy, CA
5. Arthur Joseph DANNENBAUM +
6. Ray DANNENBAUM b. 1888 San Francisco, CA; m. Siegfried VARNHAGEN

Arthur Joseph DANNENBAUM b. 7 Jul 1876 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, CA; d. 29 Apr 1935; m. 4 Jun 1902 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA to Alice Rosalind HAAS (b. 17 Feb 1882 Haasville, Avoyelles Parish, LA; d. 18 Jun 1963 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA).
Child: Constance DANNENBAUM b. 1 Oct 1908 San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; d. 5 Jan 1999 Tualatin, Washington Co, OR; m. 4 Apr 1928 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA to Harold Alvin LEVEY (b. 14 Oct 1889 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA; d. 9 Jan 1967 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA)
Child: Shirley Alice LEVEY b. 12 Feb 1934 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA; d. 8 Dec 1984 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co, WI; m. 16 Jun 1955 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA to David Alois FANTA (b. 6 Jul 1928 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co, WI; d. 13 Aug 2001 Pismo Beach,San Luis Obispo Co, CA)

Child: Bradley Niels FANTA b. 6 May 1966 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co, WI

Pioneer: George W. DARCH

George W. DARCH b. 14 Feb 1825 Devon, ENG; d. 10 Nov 1912 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 17 Dec 1860 to Sarah GREY
Child: William Thomas DARCH b. 25 Nov 1865 Portland, OR; m/1 10 Oct 1888 Pine Forest, Klickitat Co, WT to Jennie Myrtle STOUT (b. 21 Dec 1871 St Joseph, MO); m/2 to Annie Campbell WIER (b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child m/1: Amzel Marguerite DARCH b. 21 Feb 1912 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. to William Russell WOODWARD
Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
1. Amzel Marguerite WOODWARD b. 7 Sep 1935; m. Karl Edwin EVENSON
Children:
1. Belinda Joy EVENSON b. 8 Jul 1957 Portland, OR
2. Teresa Lynn EVENSON b. 6 Dec 1955 Portland, OR; m. Vallee Boyed POLAND
Children:
1. Heather Ann POLAND b. 10 Dec 1984 Yuma, AZ
2. Michell Lynn POLAND b. 23 Feb 1977 Yuma, AZ
2. Elizabeth Gay WOODWARD b. 2 Mar 1947
Child m/2: John Gray DARCH b. 18 Apr 1923 Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: William Thomas DARCH

William Thomas DARCH b. 25 Nov 1865 Portland, OR, s/o George W. DARCH & Sarah GREY; d. 4 Apr 1937 Portland, OR; m/1 10 Oct 1888 Pine Forest, Klickitat Co, WT to Jennie Myrtle STOUT (b. 21 Dec 1871 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO, d/o Robert STOUT & Elizabeth O. LADD); m/2 Annie Campbell WEIR (b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children m/1: (All b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. George Thomas DARCH b. 20 Aug 1889
2. Elizabeth Jane DARCH b. 3 Aug 1891; m. Lee A. WANDELL
3. Amzel Marguerite DARCH +
Child m/2: John Gray DARCH b. 18 Apr 1923 Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA

Amzel Marguerite DARCH b. 21 Feb 1912 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. to William Russell WOODWARD
Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
1. Amzell Marguerite WOODWARD b. 7 Sep 1935; m. Karl Edwin EVENSON
Children:
1. Belinda Joy EVENSON b. 8 Jul 1957 Portland, OR
2. Teresa Lynn EVENSON b. 6 Dec 1955 Portland, OR; m. Vallee Boyed POLAND
Children:
1. Heather Ann POLAND b. 10 Dec 1984 Yuma, AZ
2. Michell Lynn POLAND b. 23 Feb 1977 Yuma, AZ
2. Elizabeth Gay WOODWARD b. 2 Mar 1947 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Michael J. DARCY

Michael J. DARCY b. 21 Jul 1884 Maytown, WT, s/o Patrick DARCY & Margaret _____; d. 21 May 1962 Olympia, WA; m. 24 Dec 1916 Olympia, WA to Maimie GOLDENBERGER (b. 13 Feb 1889 Milwaukee, WI, d/o Hans GOLDENBERGER & Rosalie WUDRUSKY).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Margaret DARCY; m. William BENNETT
2. Raymond DARCY b. 5 Feb 1918
3. Rosalie DARCY b. 3 May 1926; m. Warren BALLEW +

Pioneer: Cyrus DARST

Cyrus DARST b. 29 May 1846 Jo Davies Co, IL, s/o Eli A. DARST & Hannah LOCKER; d. 5 Apr 1911 Issaquah, WA; m. 23 Jun 1876 Issaquah, WT to Emily Ann BUSH (b. 26 Mar 1860, d/o James Wm. BUSH & Martha Ann STEWART).
Children:
1. Inez S. DARST b. 11 Nov 1877 Issaquah, WT; m. Marcus GUNDERSEN
2. Ralph L. DARST b. 24 Aug 1880 Issaquah, WT; m. Mary L. REYNOLDS
3. Clyde E. DARST +
4. Earl James DARST b. 25 Oct 1886 Issaquah, WT; d. young
5. Emily Ann DARST b. 1 Sep 1891 Issaquah, WA; Jesse WALKER
6. DALLAS A. B. DARST 13 Jan 1894 Issaquah, WA

Clyde E. DARST Sr b. 6 Jul 1883 Issaquah, WT; m. 30 Mar 1905 Seattle, WA to Elspith Ann CLARK (b. 6 Dec 1885 Howenstein, OH).
Children:
1. Stuart C. DARST b. 12 Sep 1909 Issaquah, WA; m. Sylvia DILLEY
   Child: Duane Stuart DARST b.
   Children:
   1. Kevin Stuart DARST
   2. Mark Warren DARST
   3. Kimberly Ann DARST
2. Clyde DARST Jr b. 1 Apr 1918 Issaquah, WA; m. Velma Devee JOHNSON
   Child: Lujana K. DARST; m. _____ SJODING
3. Clark B. DARST b. 10 Apr 1926 Seattle, WA, m. Mae Elisabeth JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Leslie Ann DARST; m. _____ VANGSTAD
   2. Jan Elspeth DARST; m. _____ GERARD
   3. Krista I. DARST; m. _____ SCHAEFER

Pioneer: George Corrie DASHIELL

George Corrie DASHIELL b. 11 Jan 1866 Umatilla Co, OR, s/o Frederick Augustus DASHIELL & Margaret PEACH; d. 27 Dec 1953 Spokane, WA; bur Mount Hope, WA; m. 26 Jul 1899 Fairfield, WA to Annie GARDNER (b. 27 Apr 1881 Waukesha, WI, d/o William East GARDNER & Ann Marie PEARSON).

Children: (All b. Mount Hope, WA)
1. Grace Emily DASHIELL b. 3 Nov 1900; m. Herbert Spencer PULLIN
2. Frederick George DASHIELL b. 27 Nov 1902; m/1 Rovella FLETCHER; m/2 Aileen ANDERSEN
3. Bert DASHIELL b. Jan 1905
4. Margaret Ann DASHIELL b. 17 Oct 1906; m. John Stanley PRIMMER
5. Mabel Irene DASHIELL b. 1907; m. Chester LOCH
6. Chester John DASHIELL b. 11 Aug 1911; m. Rovella DASHIELL
7. James Oaklend DASHIELL b. 22 Mar 1915; m. Audrey Ruth ELIOT
8. Thomas Wayne DASHIELL +

Thomas Wayne DASHIELL b. 23 Jun 1919 Mount Hope, WA; m. 5 Dec 1945 Millwood, Spokane Co, WA to Ardis SIMONS (b. 25 Feb 1924 Creston, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Lillian Elaine DASHIELL b. 10 Mar 1948; m/1 Ronald Lynn SEEHORN; m/2 7 Jun 1972 Spokane, WA to Victor Henry GARCIA
   Children m/2:
   1. Nora Lynn GARCIA; m. _____ GASTON
   2. Ronald Roy GARCIA
   3. Michael Brian GARCIA
2. Paul Thomas DASHIELL b. 22 Aug 1950; m. 25 Apr 1975 Spokane, WA to Mary Jane MILLER
   Children:
   1. Scott Gilbert DASHIELL
   2. Shawn Thomas DASHIELL
   3. Paul Joseph DASHIELL
3. Ross Raymond DASHIELL b. 3 Apr 1952; m. 14 Feb 1976 Reno, Washoe Co, NV to Carol Louise HOFER
   Children:
   1. Jenifer Lynn DASHIELL
   2. Ryan Raymond DASHIELL

First Citizen: Emma L. DAUGHERTY

Emma L. DAUGHERTY b. 21 Oct 1882 near Sheldon, Newton Co, MO, d/o Joaeph A. DAUGHERTY & Susan Caroline JENNINGS; d. 28 Dec 1963 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 4 Aug 1896 Neosho, Newton Co, MO to Maurice King IRONS (b. 26 Apr 1870 Shamburgh, Verango Co, PA, s/o Arnold IRONS & Helen M. ALLEN; d. 7 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 Charles COOMBS.
Children:
1. Maurice Roy IRONS b. 28 Jun 1897 MO; m. Millie _____
2. Ira Douglas IRONS b. 1 Feb 1899 near Ritzville, WA; m. Beulah LAKEY
3. Ellen Emma IRONS +

Ellen Emma IRONS b. 8 Oct 1903 Cunningham, Adams Co, WA; d. 18 Jun 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1927 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to John L. HEATHCOTE (b. 29 Jun 1898 Bladen, Webster Co, NE; d. 24 Jun 1973 Seattle,

King Co, WA).
Child: Glen Douglas HEATHCOTE b. 6 Dec 1921 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Margaret Dorothy ROSS (b. 23 Dec 1920 Clancy, Jefferson Co, MT)
Child: Dean Douglas HEATHCOTE b. 15 Mar 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William Arthur DAVEY

William Arthur DAVEY b. 28 Jul 1869 Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o James R. DAVEY & Sarah Ann MACHON; d. 25 Jul 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1909 Sumas, WA to Birdie Mae FUNK (b. 12 Jun 1881 Pottawattomie Co, KS, d/o Frank C. FUNK & Eliza Ann BERLIN; d. 1 Apr 1955 Grand Coulee, WA).
Children:
1. Blanche Alida DAVEY +
2. Leah Ruth DAVEY +
3. Marjorie Bethene DAVEY +

Blanche Alida DAVEY b. 2 Sep 1902 Sumas, WA; d. 11 May 1987 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1923 Monroe, WA to William Irving CARPENTER Sr (b. 16 Aug 1893 Minneapolis, MN; d. Dec 1973 Marysville, WA).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Carol Lee CARPENTER b. 5 Jul 1924; m. Harry William STUCHELL
   Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. Jean Marie STUCHELL b. 26 Dec 1947
   2. Harry William STUCHELL III b. 18 Jul 1949
   3. Barbara Lee STUCHELL b. 25 Aug 1952
   4. Linda Carol STUCHELL b. 27 May 1954
   5. Debra Ann STUCHELL b. 4 May 1961
   6. Nancy Joy STUCHELL b. 26 Mar 1963
2. William Irving CARPENTER Jr b. 18 Apr 1926; m. 8 Jul 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA to Karen Jean LAGERQUIST (b. 13 Nov 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Ann CARPENTER b. 21 May 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. William Irving CARPENTER III b. 28 Jul 1962 Anchorage, AK
   3. John Carl CARPENTER b. 21 Feb 1967 Everett, WA
   4. Katherine Jane CARPENTER b. 10 May 1968 Everett, WA

Leah Ruth DAVEY b. 18 Jul 1904 Bryant, WA; m. 20 Mar 1926 North Vancouver, BC, CAN to Lelyn Algyer BREEN (b. 19 Sep 1904 Bellingham, WA)
Child: Orville Clyde BREEN b. 21 Jun 1927 Skykomish, King Co, WA

Marjorie Bethene DAVEY b. 17 Jan 1912 Anacortes, WA; m. 27 Dec 1933 Medina, WA to George Ernest PENHALLEGON (b. 28 Dec 1909 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Sandra PENHALLEGON b. 28 Sep 1935 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Stanley Howard DUNCAN

Pioneer: Gideon Miter DAVIDSON

Gideon Miter DAVIDSON b. 7 Apr 1819 Onondago Co, NY, s/o Nathaniel Negius DAVIDSON & Amira _____; d. 1899 Vaughn, WA; m. 9 Jan 1844 Knox Co, OH to Elmira F. FERREE (b. 1 Jul 1819 Franklin Co, PA).
Children:
1. Nathaniel Negius DAVIDSON +
2. Wilson A. DAVIDSON b. 21 Sep 1846 Logan City, OH; d. infant
3. Elizabeth E. DAVIDSON b. 8 Feb 1848 Logan City, OH; d. infant
4. Amanda L. DAVIDSON b. 12 Jan 1850 Knox Co, OH; d. infant
5. Amelia A. DAVIDSON b. 15 Sep 1852 Knox City, OH; m. H. D. GRAVES
6. Louisa M. DAVIDSON b. 5 Feb 1857 Clinton City, IA; d. infant

---

Nathaniel Negius DAVIDSON b. 26 Dec 1844 Urbana, Champaign Co, OH; m. 5 Oct 1873 Ackley, Hardin Co, IA to Ella Arlene ROBERTS (b. 1 Nov 1852 Fredericktown, Knox Co, OH).
Children: (All b. Vaughn, WA)
1. Robert Bell DAVIDSON b. 17 May 1890; m. 12 Jan 1918 Tacoma, WA to Bertha Margarita GABRIELSON
   Children:
   1. Peggy L. DAVIDSON b. 1 Dec 1943 Tacoma, WA; m. Joseph DERVAES
   2. Margaret Irene DAVIDSON b. 21 Dec 1922 Vaughn, WA; m. Paul LOGAN
   3. Dorothy Lucille DAVIDSON b. 22 Nov 1926 Vaughn, WA; m. Richard KOGER
   4. Wesley Gale DAVIDSON
2. Clyde Vincent DAVIDSON b. 29 May 1894; m. 22 Jun 1929 Tacoma, WA to Glenda Jane TEEVIN
   Child: Robert Milton DAVIDSON b. 10 Jan 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Susanne Louise McGUIRE
   Children:
   1. DeAnne Louise DAVIDSON b. 25 Jun 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Ritche KUYPER
   2. Kathleen Elaine DAVIDSON b. 21 Mar 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Leland WLAZLAK
      Child: Samantha Susanne WLAZLAK b. 13 Nov 1986 Bellevue, WA
   3. Linda Jean DAVIDSON b. 22 Aug 1962 Seattle, WA; m. David SPURLING

Pioneer: Mary Virginia DAVIDSON

Mary Virginia DAVIDSON b. 18 May 1889 Ellensburg, WT, d/o John B. DAVIDSON & Jean C. SCHNEBLY; d. 19 Sep 1972 Ellensburg, WA; m. 29 Sep 1915 Ellensburg, WA to Frances Asbury KERN (b. 3 Dec 1883 Winchester, VA, s/o Bently KERN & Katherine L. _____).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Jean Adair KERN b. 16 Jun 1916; d. at 8 days
2. Bentley D. KERN b. 3 Jan 1918; m. Jenny YOUNG
3. Philip B. KERN b. 15 Jul 1923; m. Shirley DICKSON +
4. Mary V. KERN b. 2 Apr 1931; m. James SPIDELL

Pioneer: James Morgan DAVIES

James Morgan DAVIES b. 24 Jan 1844 Llandilo, WLS; d. 21 Nov 1916 Tenino, WA; m. 1870 Llandilo, WLS to Elizabeth DAVIES (b. 20 May 1847 Llandilo, WLS, d/o Morgan DAVIES & Jane _____).
Children:
1. M. DAVIES b. 16 Sep 1872 Brooklyn, NY
2. Morgan J. DAVIES b. 6 Sep 1874 Pittsburg, PA; m. Bertha RITTER
3. Jane DAVIES +
4. James J. DAVIES b. 26 Dec 1881 Tenino, WT
5. Mary DAVIES b. 5 Mar 1888 Tenino, WT

Jane DAVIES b. 1 Jan 1876 Tenino, WT; m. 1895 Chehalis, WA to Henry RICHARDS (b. 13 Jun 1856 WLS).
Children:
1. Elizabeth RICHARDS b. 1 Dec 1898 Bucoda, WA; m. George Sylvan LYCAN
   Children:
   1. Jane Elaine LYCAN b. 5 Oct 1925 Tenino, WA; m. Lee McDONALD
   2. Louise Enid LYCAN b. 12 May 1928 Tenino, WA; m. Robert Walton DAVENPORT
      Children:
      1. Robert Walton DAVENPORT b. 13 Jan 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Rebecca Lynn DILODILO
         Child: Zachery Walton DAVENPORT b. 22 Aug 1975 Seattle, WA
      2. Christopher Wood DAVENPORT b. 18 Jun 1957 Yakima, WA
      3. Terri Elaine DAVENPORT b. 10 Apr 1959 Kirkland, WA; m. Daniel Ward ZADRA
         Children:
         1. August Sylvan ZADRA b. 6 Sep 1983 Seattle, WA
         2. Hana Rose ZADRA b. 15 Aug 1986 Seattle, WA
   3. Elizabeth Eleanor LYCAN b. 21 Dec 1930 Olympia, WA; m. William Jess WARD Sr
      Children:
      1. William Jess WARD Jr b. 12 Oct 1953 Kirkland, WA; m. Janine PETERSON
         Children:
         1. Kevin Thomas WARD b. 28 Oct 1983 Toledo, OR
         2. Erin Elizabeth WARD B. 16 Jan 1986 Toledo, OR
      2. Louisa Ruth WARD b. 23 Mar 1957 Olympia, WA; m. Mark Leland BUNDA
         Child: David Kalani BUNDA b. 28 Mar 1986 Las Vegas, NV
      3. Patrick Robert WARD b. 7 Mar 1959 Olympia, WA; m. Cheri Ann PETRITCH
   4. Edward Sylvan LYCAN b. 6 Sep 1932 Tenino, WA; m. Marjorie Ann TIBBETS
      Children:
      1. Mark Edward LYCAN b. 20 Jun 1957 Olympia, WA
      2. Steven Paul LYCAN b. 13 Apr 1960 Shelton, WA
      3. Susan Ann LYCAN b. 2 Jul 1963 Shelton, WA; m. Mark James MALONE

Child: Sandra Ann MALONE b. 13 Mar 1984 Seattle, WA
2. Catherine Jane RICHARDS b. 26 Oct 1900 Tenino, WA; m. Paul Clemense NEUFFER

Pioneer: John L. DAVIES

John L. DAVIES b. 13 Mar 1833 Bole, WLS, s/o David Lewish DAVIES & Elizabeth _____; m. 1 Jan 1862 Cambria, Columbia Co, WI to Anna L. JONES (b. 4 Jun 1843 Denbeser, WLS, d/o Griffith W. JONES & Margaret Jane _____).
Children:
1. Griffith W. DAVIES b. 5 Dec 1862 Miflin, Iowa Co, WI
2. Elizabeth Ann DAVIES b. 19 Dec 1865 Watertown, WI; m. Bert COMSTOCK
3. Margaret Jane DAVIES +
4. Sarah Ellen DAVIES b. 29 May 1870 Rose, WI; m. Sam CATHCART
5. Vespasian A. DAVIES b. 27 Jun 1872 Rose, WI; m/1 Laura BRINK; m/2 Ella _____
6. Jamimmah Mary DAVIES b. 13 Jan 1874 Rose, WI; m. Bill PROUTY
7. Mary Clara DAVIES b. 17 Oct 1877 Rose, WI; m/1 Jack O'FARRAL; m/2 Homer John FLYNN
8. Catherine Edith DAVIES b. 7 Nov 1879 Rose, WI; m. _____ BROWN
9. Ruth B. DAVIES 12 Mar 1880; d. Young
10. John David DAVIES b. 3 Mar 1882 Rose, WI

Margaret Jane DAVIES b. 31 Oct 1867 Springfield, WI; m. Samuel Foster HAYTER (b. 12 May 1853 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO).
Child: Dorothy Margaret HAYTER b. 28 Apr 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. William LIGHT
Children:
1. Nora Louise LIGHT b. 18 Jun 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Larry R. PHILMON; m/2 Elmer RAPPE
2. Nada June LIGHT b. 17 Jun 1937 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Guy GREEN
   Children:
   1. Gary Steven GREEN b. 27 Jun 1958 San Pedro, CA; m. Somporn KHUANRAM
      Child: Melody Light GREEN b. 16 Feb 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA
   2. Gregory Scott GREEN b. 21 Nov 1965 Decatur, AL

Pioneer: Lewis DAVIES

Lewis DAVIES b. 12 Mar 1855 Clayton Co, IA, s/o Lewis DAVIES & Maryann MITCHELL; d. 22 Jan 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 1883 Clayton Co, IA to Mozella WEST (b. 3 Jan 1855 IA, d/o George WEST & Louisa WEBB; d. 9 Jun 1887 Spokane Co, WT); m/2 Maude SMITH (1892-1909); m/3 Docia BARNES (1910-1966).
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane Co, WT)
1. Clyde Lewis DAVIES b. 27 Aug 1884; m. Essie HOLLIS
2. Mary DAVIES; d. 1887
Children m/2:
3. Earle DAVIES b. 8 Sep 1893 Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Mar 1903

4. Mark Edward DAVIES b. 5 Nov 1896 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Genevieve McLARIN; m/2 Leona GOFF
5. Lawrence V. DAVIES b. 9 Sep 1901 Whitman Co, WA; m. Ethel M. WARWICK
6. Richard DAVIES b. 25 Aug 1904 Spokane Co, WA; m. Marie HANDY

Children m/3: (All b. Spokane Co, WA)

7. Pat Lewis DAVIES b. 17 Apr 1911; m. Anna ZENNER
8. Mary Ann DAVIES b. 3 Feb 1913; m. Evert DAVIS
9. Elizabeth Lew DAVIES +

Elizabeth Lew DAVIES b. 12 Jan 1916 Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Apr 1917 to Ellis Kenneth ANDERSON

Children:

1. Lawrence Gregory ANDERSON b. 28 Aug 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Tammy Jane ANDERSON b. 27 Jul 1959
   2. Steven Craig ANDERSON b. 6 Jan 1962; m. Dawn Renee SYVERSON
      Child: Tyrel James ANDERSON b. 14 Apr 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Pamela J. ANDERSON; m/1 Francis K. BRUSH; m/2 Howard McFARLAND
3. Ronald Ellis ANDERSON; m. Linda HENDRICKS
4. Donald C. ANDERSON; m. Charlene FALEY

Pioneer: Margaret Jane DAVIES

Margaret Jane DAVIES b. 31 Oct 1867 Springfield, WI, d/o John L. DAVIES & Anna L. JONES; d. 21 Mar 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Davenport, WA; m. Samuel Foster HAYTER (b. 12 May 1853 Buchanan, MO, s/o William M. HAYTER & Louisa MEANS).

Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)

1. Anna Belle HAYTER b. 14 Mar 1890; m. Oliver MINNICK
2. Clara Edith HAYTER b. Apr 1892; m. Lawrence LYONS
3. Ora Elsabeth HAYTER b. Mar 1894; m. Elmer STRENGE
4. Leslie Foster HAYTER b. Mar 1896; m. Ruth _____
5. James Alfred HAYTER; m/1 Claudia _____; m/2 Mary Esther ABERNATHY
6. Dorothy Margaret HAYTER +
7. Robert Buchanan HAYTER
8. William HAYTER (twin); d. Young
9. Franklin HAYTER (twin); d. Young
10. Daisy HAYTER; d. Young
11. Johnny HAYTER; d. Young

Dorothy Margaret HAYTER b. 28 Apr 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 21 Mar 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1919 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to X. William LIGHT (b. 17 Oct 1895 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA).

Children:

1. Nora Louise LIGHT b. 18 Jun 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Nada June LIGHT b. 17 Jun 1937 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Guy GREEN
   Children:
   1. Gary Steven GREEN b. 27 Jun 1958 San Pedro, CA; m. Somporn CHUANRAM

Child: Melody Light GREEN b. 16 Feb 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Gregory Scott GREEN b. 21 Nov 1965 Decatur, AL

Pioneer: Robert X. DAVIES

Robert X. DAVIES b. 25 May 1862 Whitford, Flintshire, WLS, s/o William DAVIES & Mary _____; m. 4 Sep 1888 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Minnie Julia ASHLEY (b. 9 Feb 1868 Jackson, MN, d/o George G. ASHLEY & Mary HEPBURN).
Children:
1. Mary Jane DAVIES b. 31 Mar 1889 Tumwater, WT; m. William Valentine CALES
2. William George DAVIES b. 16 Jan 1891 Tumwater, WA +
3. Robert Edgar DAVIES b. 10 Jan 1893 Bucoda, WA; m/1 Ruby BLOCK; m/2 Florence TOLER
4. Minnie DAVIES b. 29 Oct 1894 Bucoda, WA; m. George Henry TOMPKINS
5. Margaret Elizabeth DAVIES b. 2 Feb 1897 Bucoda, WA; m/1 Claude DUNNE; m/2 Earl RUSHMER
6. Myrtle DAVIES b. 5 Mar 1898 Bucoda, WA; m. Robert McALOON
7. Edward Ashley DAVIES b. 11 Dec 1899 Bucoda, WA; m. Kathleen Margaret WOOD
8. Edna May DAVIES b. 5 Feb 1902 Bucoda, WA; m/1 Lewis Allen CURRY; m/2 George DUKE
9. Samuel DAVIES b. 9 Nov 1903 Bucoda, WA; d. 1921
10. Eva DAVIES b. 5 Aug 1905 Bucoda, WA; m. Chas. HENSLEY

William George DAVIES b. 16 Jan 1891 Tumwater, WA; m. 16 Mar 1914 Chehalis, WA to Nellie Victoria BROWNING (b. 30 Sep 1894 Harper, KS).
Child: Jeanne Katherine DAVIES b. 3 Feb 1915 Centralia, WA; m. William John BEATTY.
Child: Gary BEATTY TROXEL b. 28 Nov 1939 Centralia, WA; m. Jenifer Ann TOWNSEND
Children:
1. Bradley Thomas TROXEL b. 21 Nov 1960 Eugene, OR
2. Jeni Marie TROXEL 26 Jan 1962 Vallejo, CA
3. Randy Gene TROXEL 23 May 1964 San Bernardino, CA
4. Torrey Dean TROXEL b. 7 May 1969 Anacortes, WA

Pioneer: Thomas D. DAVIES

Thomas D. DAVIES b. 10 Sep 1861 Swansea, South WLS, s/o David DAVIES & Sarah WILLIAMS; d. 1 Feb 1959 Everett, WA; m. 28 Jun 1904 Marysville, WA to Hannah Caroline JENSEN (b. 24 Mar 1878 DEN, d/o Rasmus JENSEN & Mette Marie HANSEN).
Children: (All b. Marysville, WA)
1. Sarah Miriam DAVIES b. 3 Aug 1905; m. 24 Jun 1951 Everett, WA to Knut E. KRAVIK +
2. Catherine Marie DAVIES b. 11 May 1907; m. Clarence LOCKHART
3. Elizabeth Ann DAVIES b. 25 Jul 1908; m. Lawrence C. MOORE

4. Esther Gwendoline DAVIES b. 20 Jul 1910; m/1 Bernard M. SMITH; m/2 Vernon BERTILSON

Pioneer: Albert Daniel DAVIS

Albert Daniel DAVIS b. 19 Mar 1851 Manaska Co, IA, s/o Nelson Albert DAVIS & Elizabeth BOND; d. 16 Oct 1900 Garfield Co, WA; m/1 Melvina Efferiah LONG; m/2 1 Jun 1879 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Naomi Elizabeth BALDWIN (b. 1 Oct 1859 Middleton, Callaway Co, MO, d/o Zenas Ashmun BALDWIN & Martha Elmira COIL; d. 4 Jan 1938 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child m/1: Ora Estella DAVIS b. 31 May 1875 Pomeroy, WT; m/1 Charles Norman LAMOREAUX; m/2 John L. GORDON
Children m/2: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co)
2. Walter Albert DAVIS b. 16 Dec 1880 WT; d. 13 Oct 1959 Los Angeles, CA; m. Myrtle S. CLAY
3. Susan Elizabeth DAVIS b. 4 Feb 1883 WT; d. 16 May 1900
4. Harry Nelson DAVIS b. 6 Aug 1884 WT; d. 4 Sep 1885
5. Anna Louise DAVIS +
6. Charles Ray DAVIS b. 9 Mar 1890 WA; d. 10 Jul 1944; m. Dollie Leone STRAIN
7. Everett Pierson DAVIS b. 3 Jul 1894 WA; d. 16 Oct 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lillian Pearl WILSON
8. Alberta Naomi DAVIS b. 18 May 1896 WA; d. 1987 Eugene, OR; m. John Lester STRINGFIELD
9. Edna Eleanor DAVIS +

Anna Louise DAVIS b. 4 Jul 1887 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 1 Jun 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to George Otis ADAMS (b. 16 Feb 1886 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 26 Dec 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Children:
1. Violet Naomi ADAMS b. 3 Apr 1911 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Marvin Phillips NETTLETON
   Child: Allen Lee NETTLETON b. 5 Jun 1943 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
2. Murray Dean ADAMS b. 29 Aug 1919 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 28 Mar 1990 Eugene, OR
   Child: Carolyn Alice ADAMS b. 24 May 1948 OR
3. Bruce Gibson ADAMS b. 2 Sep 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Georgia Ellen ADAMS b. 21 Oct 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Howard Fredrick KAHN
5. Betty Bernadine ADAMS b. 30 Aug 1928 Craigmont, ID; m/1 Bertel John OLIN; m/2 Victor Keith RUTHERFORD

Edna Eleanor DAVIS b. 31 Dec 1900 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 1984 Eugene, OR; m. Harry Howard DICKEY
Child: Everett Phillip DICKEY b. 4 Jul 1927 Eugene, Lane Co, OR

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson DAVIS

Andrew Jackson DAVIS b. 17 Jan 1832, s/o Andrew DAVIS & Zilah GRANT; d. 14 Dec 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1855 Hillsboro, OR to Catherine ZACHARY (b. 15 Sep 1838 TX, d/o Alexander ZACHARY & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. Mary Jane DAVIS b. 30 Aug 1856 OR
2. Thomas B. DAVIS b. 22 Mar 1858 OR
3. Royce A. DAVIS "Ralph" +
4. Edgar Loran DAVIS b. 2 Feb 1865 OR
5. James A. DAVIS b. 13 Dec 1867 OR
6. Zilah Ann DAVIS b. 28 Sep 1869 OR
7. Albert R. DAVIS b. 20 Dec 1872 OR
8. Ida Elnora DAVIS b. 24 Aug 1877 OR

Royce Adolphus DAVIS "Ralph" b. 9 Jan 1861 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR; m. 31 Mar 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Prothesa Amelia SMITH (b. 16 Jul 1872 White Bear Lake, MN).
Child: Helen May DAVIS b. 31 May 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Darwin Benjamin SAGE
Child: Jack Ralph SAGE

First Citizen: Anna Loura DAVIS

Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA, d/o John Clyde DAVIS & Margaret L. BIRT; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades V. BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR, s/o Danford BALCH & Mary McKAY; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Vades Danford BALCH +
2. Harry Eugene BALCH b. 29 Mar 1915 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 30 Jun 1986, bur Frank Able Cemetery, Woodland, WA; m/1 Violet McDOWELL; m/2 Leota _____
3. Clyde Winford BALCH b. 22 Feb 1917 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. Packwood, WA; m. Connie HOWE
4. Clifford Iven BALCH b. 10 Jul 1920 Aberdeen, WA; d. 3 Apr 1941, bur Frank Able Cemetery, Woodland, WA

Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918); m/2 14 Feb 1963 Fern ANDREWS OWEN).
Child m/1: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Asa DAVIS

Asa DAVIS b. 14 Dec 1839 Hardin Co, IL, s/o Abraham DAVIS & Sarah J. HOSIC; d. 25 Apr 1901 Snohomish, WA; m/1 Martha ALCORN; m/2 26 Feb 1874 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO to Sarah PORTER BABCOCK (b. 14 May 1837 MO, d/o Ephraim

PORTER).
Children m/1:
1. John Abraham DAVIS b. 4 Mar 1864 Buchanan Co, MO
2. Albert Alexander DAVIS b. 10 Nov 1866 Buchanan Co, MO; d. 28 Mar 1888

Child m/2: Hattie May DAVIS +

Hattie May DAVIS b. 21 Sep 1878 Marshland, Snohomish Co, WT; m. 23 Dec 1894 Wellington, BC, CAN to Robert John GRAHAM (b. 17 Jun 1874 Plashetts, Northern ENG).
Child: Hazel May GRAHAM b. 29 Mar 1914 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m/1 Horace Glendower WINSOR; m/2 George Edward MYERS; m/3 Cal LARSON

Pioneer: Charles Melvin DAVIS

Charles Melvin DAVIS b. 25 Oct 1818 OH, s/o William P. DAVIS; d. 27 Mar 1889 WT; m. 20 May 1847 OH to Eliza Jane McCRACKEN (b. 9 Mar 1824 OH; d. 9 Nov 1968 Sweetland, Nevada, CA).
Children:
1. Clara Melvina DAVIS b. 2 May 1848 OH; d. 8 Oct 1869
2. Frances Jane DAVIS b. 23 Mar 1850 OH; d. 9 Fen 1852
3. John William DAVIS b. 18 Jun 1852 OH
4. Charles Henry DAVIS b. 13 Nov 1855 OH
5. Ellen P. DAVIS b. 31 Mar 1858 OH; m. Samuel W. JENKINS
6. George Edwin DAVIS +

George Edwin DAVIS b. 29 Aug 1860 Sweetland, Nevada, CA; d. 2 Aug 1936 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 29 Apr 1891 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA To Eva Jane TOMLINSON (b. 25 Mar 1874 OR; d. 7 Jan 1971 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: John DAVIS b. 22 Mar 1905 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 29 Dec 1990 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1938 Chehalis, Thurston Co, WA to Leona Madeline Belcher BYRD (b. 28 Feb 1921 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; d. 6 Sep 2013 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Danny Lee DAVIS

Pioneer: Clara Lenora DAVIS

Clara Lenora DAVIS b. 27 Jun 1888 Skookumchuck Valley, WT, d/o James Wesley DAVIS & Annette Emma TICKNOR; d. 12 Feb 1980 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1905 Chehalis, WA to Lester RITTER (b. 29 Jan 1884 Silver Creek, WT).
Children:
1. Kenneth RITTER b. 15 Jul 1906 Skookumchuck Valley, Thurston Co, WA
2. Nerna Leain RITTER b. 20 Jan 1908 Skookumchuck Valley, Thurston Co, WA
3. Verda Laura RITTER b. 4 Oct 1909 Skookumchuck Valley, Thurston Co, WA
4. Emma Elizabeth RITTER b. 16 Oct 1911 Skookumchuck Valley, Thurston Co, WA
5. Lola Orris Dolly RITTER +
6. Roy Russell RITTER b. 5 Oct 1916 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA

7. Verl Lee RITTER b. 12 Aug 1924 Skookumchuck Valley, Thurston Co, WA

Lola Orris Dolly RITTER b. 31 Jan 1915 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 21 Jan 1931 Chehalis, WA to Reece Rephel BOWEN (b. 21 Jan 1908 Bucoda, WA); m/2 Clarence STANCIL (b. 21 Mar 1920 Cement, OK)
Children m/1:

1. Reola Lee BOWEN b. 17 Jan 1937 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jack Bruce ROBINSON (b. 13 Jul 1933 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Kim Bruce ROBINSON b. 31 Oct 1955 Fortuna, CA; m. Rebecca Rae TEMPLE (b. 2 Sep 1955 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
      Children:
      1. Tyler Bruce ROBINSON b. 8 Sep 1978 Centralia, WA
      2. Lisa Marie ROBINSON b. 15 Dec 1975 Centralia, WA
   2. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON b. 1 Jan 1962 Fortuna, CA; m/1 Mary L. RODGERS (b. 11 Sep 1962 Sacramento, CA; m/2 Debra MARRS (b. 15 Sep 1966 Renton, WA)
      Children:
      1. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON II b. 16 Jan 1981 Centralia, WA
      2. Randen Shawn ROBINSON b. 8 Mar 1985 Olympia, WA
   3. Dain Rephel ROBINSON; m/1 Theresa M. BARDSLEY; m/2 Vanessa Marylynne VERDUZCO (b. 22 Dec 1963 Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co, CA)
      Child m/1: Seaa Lee BURRIS b. 6 Apr 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
      Child m/2: Chase Rephel ROBINSON b. 2 Dec 1988 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA
2. Connie Orris BOWEN b. 25 Mar 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. John Robert BARLOW
   Children:
   1. M'Lee Orris BARLOW b. 27 Mar 1962 Fortuna, CA
   2. Reola Celeste BARLOW b. 18 Dec 1966 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Daniel C. DAVIS

Daniel C. DAVIS b. 18 Oct 1838 Hancock Co, IL, s/o ____ DAVIS & Susan CANE; d. 8 Mar 1903 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1863 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Isabella R. LAUGHLIN (b. 16 May 1847 Lincoln Co, MO, d/o John LAUGHLIN & Susannah McCOY).
Children:

1. Lorenzo D. DAVIS b. 18 Jun 1864 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Rhoda BINGHAM
2. Susan Ann DAVIS b. 26 Sep 1865 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Elmer L. FORREST
3. Norah DAVIS +
4. Deborah DAVIS b. 22 Jul 1870 Yamhill Co, OR; Edward HUME
5. Isaac DAVIS b. 23 Nov 1872 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 24 Nov 1880
6. John Nelson DAVIS b. 17 Aug 1874 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 11 Nov 1880
7. Mary Ellen DAVIS b. 11 Dec 1878 Columbia Co, WT; d. 2 Jan 1881
8. Daniel Ernest DAVIS b. 11 Nov 1888 Columbia Co, WT; m/1 Jane CREA; m/2 Lilly SPOONEMORE

9. Silas Webb DAVIS b. 21 Jul 1891 Columbia Co, WA; d. 29 Nov 1891

Norah DAVIS b. 30 Jan 1868 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR; m. 1 Mar 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to William C. WOODWARD (b. 13 Feb 1862 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Child: Orley Hull WOODWARD b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. to Vera Leona KENDALL
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, WA; m. Dr. Marlowe Harold JONES
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
Children:
1. Marsid Ann OLSON b. 4 Dec 1972 Olympia, WA
2. Doric Michull OLSON b. 2 Sep 1968 Renton, WA
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Patricia BYERS
Child: Alexandra Michelle JONES b. 13 Aug 1987 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Daniel Jeremiah DAVIS

Daniel Jeremiah DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1860 Bristol Springs, NY, s/o Milo Clinton DAVIS & Frances Celinds STOUT; d. 14 Jan 1937 Port Orchard, WA; m. 19 Sep 1887 Norland Co, NE to Hulda Charlotte BRODIN (b. 28 Jun 1870 Segerstad, SWD, d/o John BRODIN & Anna Louisa CARLSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Byron Clinton DAVIS b. 21 Jun 1888 Cheyenne, WY
2. Clarence Horace DAVIS b. 8 Mar 1890 Kitsap Co, WA; m. Ida Terza McKELVY
3. Harold Alexis DAVIS b. 1 Mar 1892 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA; m. V. Violet MAXWELL
4. Mark Myron DAVIS b. 29 Nov 1893 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA +
5. Alta Mildred DAVIS b. 30 Sep 1895 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Frank M. YOUNGS
6. Sherman Waldon DAVIS b. 19 Apr 1897 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Vernie D. ROWLEY
7. Daniel Willard DAVIS b. 14 Feb 1903 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Katherine A. WHITMORE
8. Phyllis Letitia DAVIS b. 17 Mar 1908 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Charles BARTLETT
9. Metta Charlotte DAVIS b. 28 Jul 1910 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Oscar O. RINGNESS

Mark Myron DAVIS b. 29 Nov 1893 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1915 Everett, WA to Marguerite May STRATTON (b. 15 Mar 1894 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Alma M. DAVIS b. 2 Dec 1918 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. John V. JACOBSEN

First Citizen: Franklin S. DAVIS

Franklin S. DAVIS b. 17 Aug 1861 Rice Co, MN, s/o Napoleon DAVIS & Elizabeth VANOSDOL; d. 24 Jul 1919 Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1880 LeSueur Center, LeSueur Co, MN to Elizabeth SAUTTER (b. 15 Sep 1857 PRS, d/o Peter SAUTTER & Margaret SNACK; d. 1946 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Cora M. DAVIS b. 25 Aug 1881 LeSueur Center, MN; m. Eugene DAVIS
2. Francis Nora DAVIS b. Aug 1883 LeSueur Center, MN; m. Manuel NELSON
3. Emma Dora DAVIS +
4. Harry N. DAVIS b. Dec 1887 LeSueur Center, MN
5. Martha E. DAVIS b. Feb 1891 Peone Prairie, WA; m. Harry ALTMEYER
6. Margaret DAVIS b. 30 Sep 1892 Peone Prairie, WA; m. William SAUTTER
7. David DAVIS b. 7 Oct 1902 Peone Prairie, WA

Emma Dora DAVIS b. 7 Aug 1885 LeSueur Center, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 12 Feb 1964 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1903 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to B. Walker HOLMAN (b. 9 Apr 1882 LeGrande, Union Co, OR; d. 19 Mar 1963 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Martha Lulabelle HOLMAN b. 16 Jun 1910 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 7 Jun 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Mar 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Rudolph Herbert ROLOFF (b. 21 Feb 1904 near Odessa, Adams Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 1980 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Delma Dee ROLOFF b. 24 Sep 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: George M. DAVIS

George M. DAVIS b. 10 Jun 1846 WLS, s/o Thomas DAVIS & Martha JONES; d. 23 Feb 1919 Sandpoint, Bonner, ID; m. 4 Oct 1869 Glamorgan, WLS to Mary M. MORGAN (b. 18 Nov 1845 WLS, d/o Samuel MORGAN & Anne DREW; d. 4 Dec 1922 Davenport, Lincoln, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Bess Ann DAVIS b. 1869 Glamorganshire, WLS; m. Edward HUGHES
2. Alice DAVIS b. 4 May 1873 Glamorganshire, WLS; m. George F. COX
3. Maud Louisa DAVIS b. Aug 1876 Glamorgan, WLS; m. William ALLEN
4. Catherine Katie DAVIS b. ~1880 WLS
5. Cora Gertrude DAVIS b. 16 Jul 1884 Colfax, Jasper, IA; m. John Edward THOMPSON
6. George Ellis DAVIS +

George Ellis DAVIS b. 5 Mar 1888 Colfax, Jasper, IA; d. 22 Feb 1963 Spokane, Spokane, WA; m. 26 Jun 1909 to Ethel Frances LANGRILL (b. 8 Apr 1888 Seneca, Faulk, SD; d. 30 Oct 1929 Davenport, Lincoln, WA).
Child: Betty Jean DAVIS b. 27 Aug 1928 Davenport, Lincoln, WA; m. 29 Mar 1954 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID to Warren B. GORE (b. 27 Aug 1928 Torrence, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 26 Nov 1994 Missoula, Missoula, MT).
Child: Jacki Darlene GORE b. 15 Nov 1957 Spokane, Spokane, WA; m. 7 Apr 1979 To Claude Edwin ALLEN

Pioneer: Harmon C. DAVIS

Harmon C. DAVIS b. 30 Jul 1831 Hancock Co, IL, s/o Isaac DAVIS & Sarah CAIN; m. 12 Feb 1851 Mahaska Co, IA to Susan Ione BOND (b. 10 Apr 1833 IL, d/o John BOND & Sarah CHASTAIN).
Children:
1. Sarah E. DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1851 IA; m. Lewis D. SAVAGE
2. Isaac Newton DAVIS b. 1 May 1855 Powell Valley, OR; m. Adelia MURICK
3. John DAVIS b. ca 1856 Powell Valley, OR
4. Orlando Lagrant DAVIS +
5. Theodosia Alice DAVIS b. 12 Aug 1866 Powell Valley, OR; m. Walter KELLY

Orlando Lagrant DAVIS b. 1 Jan 1858 Powell Valley, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 20 Jan 1878 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Mary Agnes GILLESPIE (b. 11 Jan 1862 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Child: Charles Harmon DAVIS b. 1 Jan 1883 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Eva Gladys MARTIN
Child: Rowena Agnes DAVIS b. 5 Apr 1908 Echo, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Guy Lareau SHAFER
Children:
1. Ilene Louise SHAFER b. 18 Apr 1929 Prairie City, OR; m. Walter BLACK
2. Myron Edward SHAFER b. 28 Aug 1940 Eugene, OR
3. Joyce Marie SHAFER b. 3 Jun 1937 Prairie City, OR; m. _____ WIGNER
4. Sandra Del SHAFER b. 30 Jun 1945; m. _____ SERPAS

Pioneer: Henry D. DAVIS

Henry D. DAVIS b. 30 Aug 1830 Madison Co, IN, s/o John DAVIS & Martha JACKSON; d. 8 Aug 1910 Castle Rock, WA; m. 28 Mar 1857 Madison Co, IN to Susan Catherine JUSTICE (b. 22 Jul 1834 Adams, Madison Co, IN, d/o Archibald JUSTICE & Emily SHELTON).
Children: (All b. IN)
1. William Marshall DAVIS b. 1858; m. Jane CAPP
2. Archibald Francis DAVIS +
3. John Henry DAVIS b. Dec 1867; m. Cora E. BURNS
4. J. Denton DAVIS b. Mar 1870
5. Emily DAVIS b. 1872; m. Robert WRAY
6. Vinton L. DAVIS b. Mar 1876; m. Iva JOHNSON

Archibald Francis DAVIS b. 15 Jan 1859 Adams, Madison Co, IN; m. 2 Sep 1881 Jefferson Co, KS to Evelyn Minerva REYNOLDS (b. 12 Oct 1864 Jefferson Co, KS).
Child: Lottie Lydia DAVIS b. 3 Apr 1896 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Moses Stanley RICE Sr
Child: Moses Stanley RICE Jr b. 29 Sep 1925 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Velma Idella HASH

Pioneer: Hezekiah DAVIS

Hezekiah DAVIS b. 25 Apr 1802 Four Mile Creek, Ontario, CAN, s/o Thaddeus DAVIS Jr & Sarah CLARK; d. 22 Oct 1876 Long Island, San Juan Co, WT; m. 19 Aug 1823 Ontario, CAN to Catharine ULINE (b. 14 Jul 1799 West Sand Lake, NY, d/o Adam ULINE & Anna WETHERWAX).
Children: (All b. Ontario, CAN)
1. Hall DAVIS +
2. Alonozo U. DAVIS b. 1825
3. Edwin DAVIS b. 1828
4. Samuel C. DAVIS b. 1829
5. James L. DAVIS b. 1832
6. Augusta DAVIS b. 1834
7. Hezekiah DAVIS b. 1835
8. Emily Ann DAVIS b. 1838
9. Catharine Maria DAVIS b. 1843

Hall DAVIS b. 18 May 1824 Ontario, CAN; m. 18 Sep 1847 Dunville, Ontario, CAN to Ellen ADAMS (b. 7 Sep 1827 Lurgan, Armagh, North IRL).
Child: Emily Catharine DAVIS b. 19 Feb 1850 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN; m. 10 Jan 1875 Dungeness, WT to William DELANTY
Child: Hugh McIntyre DELANTY b. 23 Jul 1878 Port Discovery, WT; m. Lillian STUTLER
Child: William H. DELANTY b. 8 Jun 1906 Hadlock, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Gertrude WALKER
Child: Susan Gertrude DELANTY b. 5 Jan 1943 Aberdeen, WA; m. Lary Amos JONES
Child: Andrew Delanty JONES

Pioneer: Hiram C. DAVIS

Hiram C. DAVIS b. ca 1827 NY, s/o Sylvester DAVIS & Elizabeth _____; m. Pelina Jane TOWNSEND "Pauline" (b. 1 Nov 1845 WI, d/o Lewis TOWNSEND & Sarah Ann BARTON).
Children:
1. Mary A. DAVIS +
2. Eugene DAVIS
3. Ella DAVIS
4. Merton L. DAVIS
5. Daisey DAVIS b. 5 Dec 1874 Wells, Rice Co, MN
6. Hiram Steward DAVIS b. 2 Sep 1877 Wells, Rice Co, MN
7. S. DAVIS (female)
8. F. DAVIS (male) b. 29 Sep 1881 Wells, Rice Co, MN
9. Verne Alva DAVIS b. 4 Jul 1883 Cannon City, Rice Co, MN

Mary A. DAVIS b. 2 Aug 1865 Faribault, Rice Co, MN; m. 24 Dec 1890 Spokane, WA to William P. OLIVER (b. Mar 1859 ME).
Child: Mildred Jane OLIVER b. 21 Jun 1895 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ernest Melvin WILLIAMS

Child: Lois WILLIAMS b. 29 May 1916 Spokane, WA; m/1 Kenneth Walter WASSUM; m/2 _____ THOMSON
Children:
1. James Stanley WASSUM b. 15 Nov 1936 Spokane, WA
2. Virginia Ann WASSUM b. 20 Mar 1938 Spokane, WA; m. James NATION
3. Dona Louise WASSUM b. 21 Feb 1941 Spokane, WA; m. _____ ROSE

Pioneer: James Elliott DAVIS

James Elliott DAVIS b. 21 Jun 1830 Co Down, IRL; d. 30 Dec 1889 Lincoln, NE; m/1 21 Jun 1860 Belfast, IRL to Julia Anna McNESS (b. 1840 IRL); m/2 1872 to Annie R. McNESS.
Children m/1:
1. Marian DAVIS b. 14 Jul 1861 Poleboy, IRL; m. Elija EAGAN
2. Rachel Ann DAVIS +
3. Charlotta DAVIS b. Oct 1866 MI; m. Jacob BRUGH
4. Julia DAVIS b. 19 Oct 1868 Ft. Laramie, WY

Children m/2:
5. Julia DAVIS b. 19 Oct 1873; m. Charles ELLINGTON
6. James Elliott DAVIS b. 31 Jul 1875 WY; m. Judith BRUNER
7. Kate S. DAVIS b. 6 Sep 1879 NE
8. John Rourke DAVIS b. 19 Aug 1886 NE
9. Thomas Alexander DAVIS b. 29 Sep 1886 NE
10. Mary Jane DAVIS b. 9 Sep 1888 NE

Rachel Anna DAVIS b. 19 Apr 1863 Easton, PA; m. 2 Apr 1879 Fremont, NE to John ANDERSON (b. ca 1853 Lismore, IRL).
Child: Janie A. ANDERSON b. 23 Apr 1881 Fremont, NE; m. Christian BAUER
Child: Charles William BAUER b. 19 Oct 1908 Omaha, NE; m. Genevieve Garnett KELLER
Child: Billie Jane BAUER; m. _____ HOLNAGEL

First Citizen: John Acy DAVIS

John Acy DAVIS b. 2 May 1867 Boone, IA, s/o Ira S. DAVIS & Emma BARNES; d. 29 Sep 1954 Lakebay, WA; m. 26 Nov 1897 Puyallup, WA to Marion Mamie DOYLE (b. Aug 1876 Tawas City, MI, d/o David DOYLE & Maria GREEN; d. 18 Aug 1952 Puyallup, WA).
Children: (All b. Puyallup, WA)
1. Muriel DAVIS b. 8 Nov 1898; m. William POAGE
2. John Alvin DAVIS b. 24 Apr 1905; m. Agatha _____
3. Paul Raymond DAVIS +
4. Lorraine DAVIS b. 16 Feb 1909; m. ____ LEVAGE

Paul Raymond DAVIS b. 8 Jun 1907 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 3 Dec 1960 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1929 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA to Edna Marie ELLISON
Child: James Milton DAVIS b. 4 Dec 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Joanne

LEGG; m/2 Remi D. MULLINAX
Child m/1: Debra Jo DAVIS b. 29 May 1957 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
Child m/2: Heath Matthew DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1986 Othello, Adams Co, WA

Pioneer: John C. DAVIS

John C. DAVIS b. 22 Feb 1845 Baltimore, MD; d. 14 Jun 1899 Paradise Lake, WA; m. 1877 Provo, UT to Mary Jane ASHWORTH (b. 22 Aug 1860 Accrington, Lancashire, ENG, d/o Richard R. ASHWORTH & Jane KAYE).
Children:
1. Eva J. DAVIS b. 11 May 1879 Kaysville, UT; m. Charles BROWN
2. Grace I. DAVIS b. 3 Aug 1881 Kaysville, UT; m. John CARPENTER
3. Mary E. DAVIS b. 29 Jul 1883 Houghton, WT; m. Chas. PEARSON
4. Edna Catherine DAVIS +

Edna Catherine DAVIS b. 13 Oct 1892 Chico, CA; m. 1910 Maltby, Snohomish Co, WA to Archie GRIFFITHS (b. 30 May 1884 Tacoma, WT).
Children:
1. Archie Joseph GRIFFITHS b. 25 Oct 1911 Puyallup, WA; m. Vivian Marie HIGLEY
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Lee GRIFFITHS b. 9 May 1945 Pasco, WA; m. Nancy Diane ERICSON
      Children:
      1. Erica Dianne GRIFFITHS b. 6 Nov 1976 Bellevue, WA
      2. Jay Lee GRIFFITHS b. 1 Feb 1974 Bellevue, WA
   2. James Brian GRIFFITHS b. 11 Jul 1947 Everett, WA; m. Louisa Victoria LINGENBRINK
      Children:
      1. Brian Jeffrey GRIFFITHS b. 10 Jan 1970 Edmonds, WA
      2. Candice Victoria GRIFFITHS 21 Mar 1973 Towson, MD
      3. Christopher James GRIFFITHS b. 23 Dec 1980 Portland, OR
   3. Larry Michael GRIFFITHS b. 27 Aug 1949 Everett, WA
   4. Dennis Lynne GRIFFITHS b. 1 Sep 1950 Everett, WA
2. Olive Doris GRIFFITHS b. 30 Apr 1913 Issaquah, WA; m. _____ WOODRUFF
3. Daniel Laverne GRIFFITHS b. 19 Jun 1915 Redmond, King Co, WA
4. Horace Milton GRIFFITHS b. 5 Oct 1916 Vancouver, BC, CAN
5. Edna Gladys GRIFFITHS b. 28 Nov 1917 Cannor, BC, CAN; m. _____ GATES
6. Ethel Lillian GRIFFITHS b. 22 Oct 1919 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m/1 Sanford Ray PARKS; m/2 John Walker JOHNSON Jr
   Child m/1: Madeline Rosalie PARKS b. 11 Feb 1943 San Francisco, CA; m. _____ JOHNSON
   Children m/2:
   1. Georgia Ethel JOHNSON b. 16 Feb 1957 Everett, WA
   2. Marguerite Judith JOHNSON b. 28 Jun 1950 Everett, WA

Pioneer: John Clyde DAVIS

John Clyde DAVIS b. 13 Apr 1863 Guthrie Co, IA, s/o Nathan DAVIS & Jane BRANHAM; d. 1951 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to Margaret L. BIRT (b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemits, Sanquin Co, CA, d/o Andrew Jackson BIRT & Mary Jane McDOWELL; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Wilema Pearl DAVIS b. 13 Apr 1892; m. _____ ADAMS
2. Anna Loura DAVIS +
3. Clyde John DAVIS b. 16 Jul 1897; m. Ida BACKMAN
4. Jessie Daisy DAVIS b. 9 Jan 1901 Reno/Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA
5. Gladys Marie DAVIS b. 11 Apr 1905 Reno/Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA
6. Mable Loura DAVIS b. 28 Aug 1907 Reno/Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 Elmer NESKANEN; m/2 Charles PONTICA

Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades V. BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918); m/2 14 Feb 1963 Fern ANDREWS OWEN).
Child m/1: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Jonathan C. DAVIS

Jonathan C. DAVIS b. 1817 TN, s/o Jonathan DAVIS; d. WT; m. 8 Dec 1836 White Co, TN to Eleanor _____.
Children:
1. Thomas A. DAVIS +
2. Emily DAVIS b. 1845 TN
3. Sarah DAVIS b. 1847 TN
4. Andrew DAVIS b. 1850 Lewis Co, OR Terr
5. Layfayette DAVIS b. 1852 Lewis Co, OR Terr; m. Martha A. _____
6. Rebecca DAVIS b. 1854 Lewis Co, WT
7. Susan DAVIS b. 1856 WT
8. Marion DAVIS b. 1858 WT
9. Wesley DAVIS b. 1860 WT; m. Emma _____
10. Delilah A. DAVIS b. 1862 WT

Thomas A. DAVIS b. Mar 1840 TN; m. ca 1873 WT to Amelia Jane BARTON "Millie" (b. 4 Jul 1855 WT)
Child: Clark Emett DAVIS b. 31 May 1874 Thurston Co, WT; m. Susie Ann CLARK
Child: Mildred Adeline DAVIS b. 22 Jul 1910 Centralia, WA; m. Eugene E. FREIGANG
Children:
1. Clark Eugene FREIGANG b. 11 Jan 1933; m/1 Margaret M. BURKE; m/2 Vivian A. FOGG; m/3 Kathleen U. _____
Child m/1: Mark Edward FREIGANG b. 21 Apr 1959 Tacoma, WA
Children m/2:

2. Debra Kathryn FREIGANG b. 8 Jul 1966 Tacoma, WA; m. David McDONOUGH
Child: Tristan Scott McDONOUGH b. 20 May 1987 Ft Wainwright, AK
3. Clark David Eugene FREIGANG b. 7 Feb 1970 Tacoma, WA
Child m/3: Michial Clark FREIGANG b. 16 Feb 1979 Seattle, WA
2. Michial Alan FREIGANG b. 2 Mar 1939 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Joseph DAVIS

Joseph DAVIS b. 5 Mar 1845 Madison Township, Jefferson Co, IN, s/o David DAVIS & Charity TOWNSEND; d. 26 May 1917 Pend Oreille, WA; m/1 11 Aug 1867 IN to Arelia Ellen WORTHINGTON (b. ca 1848 KY); m/2 1880 Magdelena ETTENSOHN.
Children m/1:
1. Frances Jane DAVIS b. 4 Apr 1869 IN
2. Julia Bell DAVIS b. 4 Oct 1870 IN; m/1 Alex GLOVER; m/2 Charles COVE
3. Nancy Ellen DAVIS b. ca 1870/73 IN; d. infancy
4. Barney DAVIS b. 23 Nov 1874 Troy City, Perry Co, IN +
5. Charles DAVIS b. 19 Apr 1878 Cannelton, Perry Co, IN; m. Sophia Christina OLSON
Children m/2:
6. George Joseph DAVIS b. 2 Jan 1881 Perry Co, IN; m. Avis Alice BLOCK
7. John F. DAVIS b. 6 May 1882 Perry Co, IN; m. Margaret MILLER

Barney DAVIS b. 23 Nov 1874 Troy, Perry Co, IN; m. 13 Mar 1894 Spokane Co, WA to Elenore Jane DERRICK (b. 4 May 1878 Cumberland Co, TN).
Child: Arthur Henry DAVIS b. 28 Mar 1897 Colbert, Spokane Co, WA; m. Deborah Edith HALSALL
Children:
1. Mary Elenore DAVIS b. 30 Mar 1921 High River, Alberta, CAN; m. Elvan Guy JOHN
Children:
1. Mary Carol JOHN b. 14 Jun 1943 Olympia, WA; m. _____ WRIGHT
2. Kathleen Ellen JOHN b. 3 Feb 1947 Wenatchee, WA; m. _____ McEWEN
3. Dwight Chris JOHN b. 2 Oct 1951 Ketchikan, AK
2. Arthur C. DAVIS

Pioneer: Joseph Cornelius DAVIS

Joseph Cornelius DAVIS b. 17 May 1845 Petersburg, Huntington Co, PA, s/o James DAVIS & Eleanor WILSON; d. 12 Mar 1931 Vancouver, WA; m. 4 Jan 1872 Plum Creek, NE to Mary Elizabeth MATTHEWS (b. 8 Sep 1854 Nashville, Gibson Co, TN, d/o James MATTHEWS & Catherine WARREN).
Children:
1. James Albert DAVIS b. 17 May 1872; m. Laure Lucinda BRUCE
2. William Porter DAVIS II +
3. Elmer DAVIS b. 2 Aug 1879; d. 1894
4. Joseph Cornelius DAVIS Jr b. 25 Aug 1884; d. 1892

5. Violet Jane DAVIS b. 13 Jun 1887; d. 1892

William Porter DAVIS II b. 10 Mar 1875 Plum Creek, NE; m. 17 May 1899 Vancouver, WA to Lillie Isabel CAPLES (b. 4 Jul 1877 Vancouver, WT).
Child: Ethel Estella DAVIS b. 14 Jan 1904 Vancouver, WA; m. Kenneth James VAN ATTA
Child: Franklin Davis VAN ATTA b. 1 Nov 1924 Portland, OR
Child: Marilyn Kay VAN ATTA b. 4 Nov 1944 Vancouver, WA; m. Jerry WEINBENDER
Children:
1. Matthew Kevin WEINBENDER b. 23 Jan 1965 Sunnyside, WA
2. Jeffery Douglas WEINBENDER b. 18 Nov 1962 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Leonard DAVIS

Leonard DAVIS b. 4 Mar 1820 Richford, Franklin Co, VT, s/o Daniel DAVIS & Phoebe MACK; d. 20 Jun 1904 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 1844 Richford, Franklin Co, VT to Eunice SYKES (b. 22 Feb 1818 Richford, Franklin Co, VT, d/o Asa SYKES & Susan CARR; d. 2 Jul 1884 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Sutton, Quebec, CAN)
1. Edson DAVIS +
2. Maria DAVIS b. ca 1850; d. Young
3. Marvin DAVIS b. ca 1851; m. Eleanor EDWARDS
4. Alfred J. DAVIS b. ca 1858; m. Susan M. JONES
5. Watson DAVIS b. 11 Jun 1859; m. Rose Effie _____
6. Irene DAVIS b. ca 1865; m. Edmund C. FANNING

Edson DAVIS b. 20 Feb 1848 Sutton, Quebec, CAN; d. 18 Aug 1903 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1872 Baldwin, St Croix Co, WI to Lydia Ann BRIGGS (b. 10 Jun 1851 Independence, Allegany Co, NY; d. 22 Oct 1905 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Minnie Ann DAVIS b. 20 May 1892 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 8 Apr 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jun 1919 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Earl Harrison BARNES (b. 14 Jul 1888 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; d. 8 Sep 1964 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Leslie Earl BARNES b. 6 Oct 1924 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1945 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Verna Dean KROGH (b. 16 Apr 1928 Dickinson, Stark Co, ND).
Child: Paula Dianne BARNES b. 11 Aug 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Jean Douglas SAMS

Pioneer: Lewis Hawkins DAVIS

Lewis Hawkins DAVIS b. 2 May 1794 Windsor Co, VT; d. 18 Nov 1864 Claquato, WT; m. Fort Wayne, IN to Susan A. CLINGER (b. 1809 Harrisburg, PA).
Children:
1. Melinda DAVIS b. 28 Aug 1830 Fort Wayne, IN; m. John T. BROWNING
2. Levi Adrian DAVIS b. 1832 Fort Wayne, IN; m. Mary KING

3. Austin Lewis DAVIS +
4. Caroline E. DAVIS b. 1840; m. Javin HALL
5. William Henry DAVIS b. 1842
6. Henry Clay DAVIS b. 1845; m. Ida SCOTT
7. Luther J. DAVIS b. 1847

Austin Lewis DAVIS b. 1837 Fort Wayne, IN; m. 9 Jul 1874 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT to Abbie Leone PAINE (b. 19 May 1851 Worcester, MA).
Child: Hannah Mae DAVIS b. 21 May 1877 Newaukum, WT; m. Isaac Elmer DUNCAN
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)

1. Zilpha Mae DUNCAN b. 12 Feb 1900; m. John Hugh HARWOOD
   Children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth HARWOOD b. 21 Oct 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Leroy Elmer LONG
      Children:
      1. Dennis Leroy LONG b. 13 Jan 1957 Centralia, WA
      2. Darryl Hugh LONG b. 15 Jun 1961 Centralia, WA
   2. Elva Mae HARWOOD b. 1937 Eatonville, WA; m. Harry WARREN
      Children:
      1. Lisa Diane WARREN b. 27 Oct 1963 Renton, WA; m. _____ WOLFE
      2. Jeffrey Steven WARREN b. 28 Nov 1965 Seattle, WA
      3. Gary Michael WARREN b. 26 Jun 1967 Seattle, WA
2. Pearly Davis DUNCAN b. 29 Aug 1904; m. Mabel I. CARLSON
   Child: Janice Irene DUNCAN b. 2 Jul 1937 Centralia, WA
3. Hewitt Quinton DUNCAN b. 19 Apr 1908; m. Hazel May DETERING
   Children:
   1. Ronald Wayne DUNCAN b. 16 Apr 1932 Centralia, WA; m. Edith M. RAYTON
      Children: (All b. Chehalis, WA)
      1. Robert Leroy DUNCAN b. 13 Feb 1953; m. Teresa Lynn STEIGER
         Children:
         1. Tyler Robert DUNCAN b. 23 Jul 1980 Olympia, WA
         2. Cody Carroll DUNCAN b. 11 Jul 1982 Olympia, WA
      2. Linda Diane DUNCAN b. 31 Mar 1955; m. Thomas Richard DOBBS
         Children:
         1. Jonathan Michael DOBBS b. 26 Jan 1978 Vancouver, WA
         2. Kari Beth DOBBS b. 25 Jun 1979 Vancouver, WA
      3. Tamara Jo DUNCAN b. 29 Jan 1959 A
   2. Hewitt Marvin DUNCAN b. 19 Jul 1935 Centralia, WA; m. Janice Muriel LEONARD
      Children:
      1. Jeffrey Marvin DUNCAN b. 24 May 1968 Chehalis, WA
      2. Jennifer Muriel DUNCAN b. 11 Apr 1970 Chehalis, WA
   3. Judith Dianne DUNCAN b. 6 May 1943 Chehalis, WA; m. Eric Demming FULLER
      Children:
      1. Brian Scott FULLER b. 31 Dec 1964 Portland, OR
      2. Kevin Clark FULLER b. 16 Feb 1967 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Marvin D. DAVIS

Marvin D. DAVIS b. 9 Jun 1825 NY; d. 28 Dec 1885 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT; m. 27 Apr 1858 McHenry, McHenry Co, IL to Mary E. BURNHAM (b. 1 Apr 1837 NY, d/o Zimri W. BURNHAM & Mary GOFF; d. 10 Jan 1933 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Jennie DAVIS b. 28 May 1861 IA; m. William Albert DISNEY
2. George Hamilton DAVIS +
3. James W. DAVIS b. 12 Apr 1875 Anderson, CA; m. Lula Mittie BURDEN

George Hamilton DAVIS b. 12 Jun 1868 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; d. 15 May 1950 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Minnie Rosetta BURDEN (b. 12 Mar 1870 Sheridan, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 27 Nov 1943 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Evert George DAVIS b. 28 Dec 1894 Freeze/Potlatch, Latah Co, ID; d. 1 Sep 1968 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1934 Latah, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Ann DAVIES (b. 3 Feb 1913 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA; d. 21 Aug 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Marvin Hamilton DAVIS b. 7 Jun 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dec 1956 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Anita Marie JAMES (b. 6 Mar 1938 Ft Collins, Larimer Co, CO).
Child: Meriann Elizabeth DAVIS b. 9 Sep 1957 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. _____ PIERCE

Pioneer: Minnie Alice DAVIS

Minnie Alice DAVIS b. 2 Apr 1864, d/o William Riley DAVIS & Mary Jane HUMPHREY; d. 27 Mar 1924 WA, bur Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1882 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT to Thomas Jefferson FEES (b. 2 May 1858 IA, s/o John Wesley FEES & Rebecca M. R. OGLE; d. 10 Apr 1909 WA).
Children:
1. Ethel K. FEES b. Jul 1884 WT
2. Rebecca Jane FEES b. 27 Aug 1885 WT; m. William Jess CANADY
3. Irwin Neil FEES +
4. Dora A. FEES b. Apr 1895 WA; m. George CANADY
5. Walter Thomas FEES 23 Apr 1902 WA
6. Naomi FEES

Irwin Neil FEES b. 4 Mar 1891 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Jul 1962 Twin Lakes, Ferry Co, WA; m. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA to Minnie Marie JONES (b. 17 May 1894 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE; d. 25 Oct 1918 Hillyard, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gladys Rose FEES b. 18 Apr 1914 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 24 May 1976 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 1932 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Howard Floyd HYER (b. 16 Nov 1910 Hillyard, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Orrel Kaye HYER b. 21 Mar 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1956 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to John Wallace LaPIERRE (b. 13 Feb

1936 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 26 Dec 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Debra Jene LaPIERRE b. 3 May 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Nathan DAVIS

Nathan DAVIS b. 1 Feb 1818 Brown Co, OH, s/o Joseph B. DAVIS; d. 8 Aug 1899 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1840 North Vernon, Jennings Co, IN to Jane BRANHAM (b. 8 Aug 1818 Jennings Co, OH; d. 10 Feb 1885 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT).
Children:
1. Albina DAVIS b. 4 Sep 1843 Jennings Co, IN; m. Thomas GEIGER
2. Louisa DAVIS b. 13 Mar 1849 Washington Co, IA; m. _____ CROFUTT
3. Elmira DAVIS b. 12 Jul 1851 Washington Co, IA; m. Chris KALAHAN
4. George W. DAVIS b. 22 Sep 1853 Washington Co, IA; m. Melissa NEWKIRK
5. Mary Ellen DAVIS b. 1 Jul 1856 Guthrie Co, IA; m. Moses WEBB
6. Albert DAVIS b. 10 Oct 1859 Guthrie Co, IA; m. Ella BIRT
7. John Clyde DAVIS +

John Clyde DAVIS b. 13 Apr 1863 Guthrie Co, IA; d. 1951 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to Margaret L. BIRT (b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemits, Sanquin Co, CA; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades V. BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918); m/2 Fern ANDREWS OWEN).
Child m/1: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Nelson DAVIS

Nelson DAVIS b. 28 Jul 1826 Claiborne, TN, s/o Harmon DAVIS & Martha SHUMATE; d. 7 Mar 1914 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 14 May 1846 Mahaska Co, IA to Elizabeth BOND (b. KY/IL, d/o John BOND & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. Rebecca A. DAVIS b. ca 1847 IA
2. William H. DAVIS b. ca 1849 IA
3. Albert Daniel DAVIS b. 19 Mar 1851 IA; m/1 Effie LONG; m/2 Naomi BALDWIN
4. Susan O. DAVIS b. ca 1853
5. John H. G. DAVIS b. ca 1856 OR
6. Sarah DAVIS b. ca 1857 OR
7. George E. DAVIS b. ca 1859 OR
8. Mary A. DAVIS b. ca 1860 OR
9. Edward Baker DAVIS +
10. Martha W. DAVIS b. ca 1865 OR
11. Harmon I. DAVIS b. ca 1867 OR
12. Jesse I. DAVIS b. ca 1869 OR
13. Maggie M. DAVIS ca 1877 OR

Edward Baker DAVIS b. 16 Sep 1862 Lane Co, OR; m. Calphurnia MURRAY (b. 1 Apr 1865 Pattensburg, MO).
Child: Lester Raymond DAVIS b. 28 Mar 1887 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Ruby Fern TENNY
Child: Robert Tenny DAVIS b. 8 Apr 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Mildred Arlene PETERSON
Child: Robert William DAVIS

Pioneer: Prudence DAVIS

Prudence DAVIS b. 22 Feb 1824 Meigs Co, OH, d/o George DAVIS & Mary PECK; d. 20 Feb 1899 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1845 Gallia Co, OH to John Henderson RUTHERFORD (b. 13 Jun 1825 Meigs Co, OH, s/o Ivins RUTHERFORD & Elizabeth SCOTT).
Children: (All b. Meigs Co, OH)
1. Philo Buckingham RUTHERFORD b. 14 Oct 1846; m. Emma B. SMITH
2. Catherinus Paul RUTHERFORD b. 13 Nov 1847; m. Lydia May CORY
3. George Davis RUTHERFORD b. 18 Apr 1849; m. Sara Elizabeth HEWITT
4. Almus L. B. RUTHERFORD b. 22 Oct 1851; m. Jesse TAYLOR
5. John Benton RUTHERFORD +
6. Charles Fremont RUTHERFORD b. 15 Jun 1856
7. Eliza Jane RUTHERFORD b. 3 Aug 1859
8. Julius Homer RUTHERFORD b. 14 Oct 1861

John Benton RUTHERFORD b. 27 Jun 1854 Meigs Co, OH; m. 25 Dec 1875 Valley Ford, Meigs Co, OH to Flora Augusta HUTTON (b. 2 Mar 1856 Meigs Co, OH).
Children:
1. Alma Odessa RUTHERFORD b. 27 May 1881 Rutland Township, Meigs Co, OH; m. George Allison DRAKE
   Child: Florence Lucille DRAKE b. 12 Oct 1906 Upper Preston, WA; m. James Gibbons O'HARE
   Child: Lynne Drake O'HARE b. 17 Nov 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Harold FUGLVOG
2. Lulu RUTHERFORD b. 1 Jun 1891 Fall City, WA; m. William E. SOMERS
   Child: Dorothy Augusta SOMERS b. 12 Jun 1910 Hall, WA; m. 1910 to Robert Clark SCHARR
   Child: Marc Somers SCHARR b. 2 May 1950 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Reuben J. DAVIS

Reuben J. DAVIS b. 1820 NY; d. 23 Sep 1893 Florence, WA; m. 1860 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Mary DAVIS (b. 1830 Camano Island, WT; d. 1880 Camano Island, WT).
Children:
1. Franklin B. DAVIS b. 22 Jan 1862 near Coupeville, WT; m. 28 Apr 1889 Florence, WT to Christina _____ (b. 1 Nov 1870 DEN)
2. Frances L. DAVIS b. 1 Nov 1863 Utsaladdy; d. 11 May 1891; m. 28 May 1901 to Mathew Marion McCAULLEY (b. 18 Jun 1842)

3. Loretta DAVIS b. 23 Feb 1866; d. 26 Feb 1875
4. Agnes M. DAVIS +

Agnes M. DAVIS b. 14 Jan 1880 near Snohomish, WT; d. 1930 OR; m. 19 Jan 1896 Arlington, WA to John Wesley GIDDINGS (b. 13 Feb 1864 Brinnon, WT; d. 1953 Monroe, WA).
Child: Juanita GIDDINGS b. 19 Jan 1898 Silvana, WA; d. 1929 Monroe, WA; m. 1917 to George Culver JONES Sr (b. 3 Jan 1890 Tulalip, WA; d. 17 Nov 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Norman Jack JONES b. 6 Apr 1919; d. 19 Apr 1936 Monroe, WA
2. Gloria Mae JONES b. 2 Jul 1922 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 20 May 1939 to James Louis TORY; m/2 1946 James DUNN; m/3 1955 to Howard Lee ST GERMAINE (b. 9 Mar 1922 Choteau, Teton Co, MT)
   Child m/1: Diane TORY b. 18 Oct 1941 Tulalip, WA
3. Stanley G. JONES Sr b. 10 Jul 1926 Monroe, WA; m/1 Bessie Arlene CHARLES; m/2 1950 JoAnn BARRIE

Pioneer: Royce Adolphus DAVIS

Royce Adolphus DAVIS "Ralph" b. 9 Jan 1861 Hillsboro, OR, s/o Andrew Jackson DAVIS & Catherine ZACHARY; d. 13 Aug 1938 Umptanum, Kittitas Co, WA; bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 31 Mar 1891 Ellensburg, WA to Prothesa Amelia SMITH (b. 16 Jul 1872 White Bear Lake, MN, d/o David SMITH & Prothesa Amelia PETTMAN).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Charles Henry DAVIS b. 26 Dec 1891; m. Rose SCHWENGLER
2. Edna Florence DAVIS b. 14 Dec 1893; m. Steven GARDNER
3. Helen May DAVIS +
4. Albert William DAVIS b. 2 Apr 1904; m. Lila Lee WADE
5. Howard Raymond DAVIS b. 7 Feb 1906
6. Ralph Louis DAVIS b. 26 Nov 1907
7. Vera Lillian DAVIS b. 8 Apr 1909; m. Ronald A. NIXON

Helen May DAVIS b. 31 May 1901 Ellensburg, WA; m. 29 May 1920 Yakima, WA to Darwin Benjamin SAGE (b. 18 Jan 1896 Brookings, SD).
Child: Jack Ralph SAGE b. 27 Aug 1921 Yakima, WA; m. Margaret Dawn DYER

Pioneer: Thomas William Roderick DAVIS Jr

Thomas William Roderick DAVIS Jr b. 5 Feb 1857 Ogden, Weber Co, UT, s/o Thomas William Roderick DAVIS Sr & Elizabeth JONES ROBERTS; d. 15 Nov 1926 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, bur Forest Lawn, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 1883 New Castle, WT to Mary Jane THOMAS (b. 8 May 1864 Tougvinlas, WLS, d/o Philip THOMAS & Mary CRONIN; d. 16 Jan 1905 St Joseph, MO).
Children:
1. Johnny DAVIS; d. in infancy
2. Sara Ellen DAVIS; d. in infancy

3. Johnny DAVIS b. 23 Jun 1886 Franklyn, WT
4. Mary DAVIS +
5. Philip DAVIS b. 14 Jun 1890 Gilman, King Co, WA
6. Tommy Nephi DAVIS b. Jul 1892 Rock Springs, WY
7. Blanche Elizabeth DAVIS b. 27 Mar 1894 Gallup, NM
8. Ella Devore DAVIS b. 15 Mar 1896 Nashville, Amador Co, CA; m. _____ McGLYNN
9. Jane C. DAVIS b. 11 Dec 1898 Jamestown, CA; m. _____ POWELL
10. Emma DAVIS b. Sep 1899 Mt Vernon, Snohomish Co, WA
11. Margaret Ruth DAVIS b. 6 Jan 1901 Mt Vernon, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Arthur Leland MILLS
12. Gertrude Olive DAVIS b. 28 Oct 1902 Mt Vernon, Snohomish Co, WA; m. _____ GILSTRAP

Mary DAVIS b. 12 Mar 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 15 Dec 1945 Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 1910/11 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Albert Ross NEESE (b. 19 Sep 1879; d. 1951).
Child: Lois Laverne NEESE b. 9 Feb 1912 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 1 Jun 1983 Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 20 Oct 1933 Laguna Beach, Orange Co, CA to Paul Edison MARTIN (b. 23 Sep 1903 Broadhead, WI; d. 1 Jun 1983 Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: David Ross MARTIN b. 2 Aug 1934 Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Mary Diane CALLAHAN STAUTS (b. 6 Apr 1936 Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA)

Pioneer: William Leander DAVIS

William Leander DAVIS b. 14 Mar 1854 Cleveland, OH, s/o William DAVIS & Pauline BUCKINGHAM; d. 5 Sep 1915 Oroville, WA; m. 3 Nov 1881 Sacramento, CA to Lucinda FORD FLANDERS (b. 8 Aug 1849 New London, IA, d/o Edward FORD).
Children:
1. George Abner DAVIS +
2. William Leonard DAVIS b. 20 Oct 1884 Folsom, CA; m. Mary ANDERSON
3. Pauline Adell DAVIS b. 11 Jan 1888 Folsom, CA; m. Morley N. CLARKE
4. Alice Elizabeth DAVIS b. 5 Dec 1890 Okanogan, WA; m. William MALOTT

George Abner DAVIS b. 22 Jan 1883 Folsom, CA; m. 2 Sep 1914 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Edna RICHARDSON (b. 15 Apr 1891 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret DAVIS b. 23 Oct 1916 Okanogan, WA; m. Paul Sterling CORNELL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. George Lee CORNELL b. 15 May 1951; m. Judy Elaine BEACK
      Child: Marisa Lee CORNELL b. 19 Mar 1986 Coon Rapids, Anoka Co, MN
   2. Charmayne Lesley CORNELL b. 17 Aug 1953; m. Arno William BERGSTROM
      Children:
      1. Anders Willard BERGSTROM b. 6 Aug 1977 Cloquet, Carlton Co, MN
      2. Arno William BERGSTROM Jr b. 16 Mar 1979 Tacoma, WA
   3. John Sterling CORNELL b. 6 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Alice E. DAVIS b. 17 Mar 1918 Malott, Okanogan, WA; m. Charles Alee

PHILLIPS
Children:
1. Kenneth Charles PHILLIPS b. 31 Aug 1946 Mt Pleasant, MI; m. Cheryl E. SHULTE
2. Gordon Nicholas PHILLIPS b. 27 Feb 1952 Grant, MI; m. Sara GOTTSCHLING

3. Mildred Catherine DAVIS b. 7 Jan 1920 Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m. William Aliston O'NEAL
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Patricia Lynn O'NEAL b. 23 Mar 1955; m. Robert Stanley SCHMIETT
2. Colleen Alice O'NEAL b. 17 May 1956; m. Thomas Patrick SCHNEIDER
Children:
1. Casie Rae SCHNEIDER b. 24 Jan 1981 Pullman, WA
2. Kelly Lynn SCHNEIDER b. 9 Apr 1982 Pullman, WA
3. Jessie Marie SCHNEIDER b. 6 Jan 1987 Pullman, WA

4. Helen DAVIS b. 16 Aug 1921 Sweat Creek Ranger Station, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Kenneth Ernest MOSBY; m/2 Norman HITCHNER
Children m/1:
1. Sandra Mae MOSBY b. 21 Aug 1940 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA; m. William E. HEINRICH
Children:
1. Diane Lavera HEINRICH b. 11 Jan 1962 Omak, WA; m. Henry VAN CORBACH Jr
2. Doreen Lucinda HEINRICH b. 30 Mar 1965 Omak, WA
2. Mary Lou MOSBY b. 11 Oct 1942 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Lynn Gordon BONAR
Child: Deborah E'loise BONAR b. 17 Mar 1961 Omak, WA

5. Gladys DAVIS b. 16 May 1924 Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Edward G. SELF; m/2 George Leslie QUACKENBUSH
Children m/1:
1. Carol Anne SELF b. 13 Dec 1946 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 Delmar Leon SHOVE; m/2 Danny Lee SLATTERY
Children:
1. Peter Jay SHOVE b. 16 Sep 1962 Spokane, WA
2. Cori Anne SHOVE b. 11 Oct 1974 Omak, WA
2. Michael Edward SELF b. 5 Apr 1948 Omak, WA
3. Elizabeth G. SELF b. 4 Nov 1953 Wenatchee, WA; m. Stanley Gerald BENEFIEL

6. Georgene DAVIS b. 8 Jan 1936 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Donald Edward FITZGERALD
Children:
1. James Donald FITZGERALD b. 19 May 1955 Brawley, Imperial Co, CA; m. Karen WIGEN
Children:
1. Orin O'Brien FITZGERALD b. 24 Mar 1980 Spokane, WA
2. Brenna Elise FITZGERALD b. 5 Mar 1982 Spokane, WA
2. David Lee FITZGERALD b. 25 Jan 1958 El Centro, Imperial Co, CA
3. Charles Douglas FITZGERALD b. 17 Aug 1961 Omak, WA

4. Robert Davis FITZGERALD b. 13 Aug 1956 Calexico, Imperial Co, CA

Pioneer: William Riley DAVIS

William Riley DAVIS b. 17 May 1832 Pike Co, IL, s/o Thomas DAVIS & Sarah _____; d. 5 Feb 1898 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1852 Ray Co, MO to Mary Jane HUMPHREY (b. 3 Sep 1833 IL, d/o Richard L. HUMPHREY & Jane NAY).
Children:
1. Richard Albert DAVIS b. 4 Oct 1853 Wagon Train to OR; m. Teany KIPHART
2. Thomas Julian DAVIS b. 1 Oct 1854 Lane Co, OR; m. Sarah LIONS
3. Francis Marion DAVIS b. 20 Apr 1856 Lane Co, OR; m. Hattie HINTON
4. Henry Warren DAVIS b. 28 Dec 1857 Lane Co, OR; m. Annie KILE
5. Walter Lewis DAVIS b. 8 Aug 1860 Lane Co, OR; m. Emma GUSTIN
6. Arthur Edwin DAVIS b. 30 Jan 1862 Lane Co, OR; m. Alzy EDWARDS
7. Minnie Alice DAVIS b. 2 Apr 1864 Lane Co, OR; m. Thomas FEES
8. Emma Rose DAVIS b. 2 Sep 1866 Lane Co, OR; m. Charles HODGEN
9. Ida May Martha Jane Josephine DAVIS +

Ida May Martha Jane Josephine DAVIS b. 16 Aug 1869 Lane Co, OR; m. 19 Apr 1891 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA to John F. CANADY (b. 13 Oct 1865 Blue Mound, Linn Co, KS).
Child: Pearl Marinda CANADY b. 13 Apr 1893 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. William George DALEY
Child: Angelo L. DALEY b. 20 Nov 1918 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Mildred Jeannette McMINDS
Child: Colleen DALEY; m. _____ GRIFFITHS

Pioneer: William Arthur DAWSON

William Arthur DAWSON b. 22 Nov 1861 Carroll Co, OH, s/o Arthur DAWSON & Martha _____; d. 4 Aug 1941 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1892 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, WA to Mary Ann HODGINS (b. 22 May 1865 Lucan, Ontario, Canada, d/o Henry B. HODGINS & Mary Ann DEACON; d. 5 May 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, WA)
1. Hazel Luzelle DAWSON +
2. Helen DAWSON b. 27 Nov 1904; d. young

Hazel Luzelle DAWSON b. 2 Feb 1894 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1983 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 12 Feb 1918 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Harold Leigh GILES (b. 23 Feb 1885 Lenox, Taylor Co, IA; d. 11 Apr 1957 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Katherine Nancy GILES b. 3 Jan 1927 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 28 Sep 2016 Fort Collins, Larimar Co, CO; m. 12 Feb 1950 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Nathan William STIEWIG (b. 25 Feb 1924 Douglas Co, OR)
Children:
1. William Giles STIEWIG b. 22 Sep 1957 Washington DC
2. Ann Michele STIEWIG b. 13 Jul 1962 Arlington, Arlington Co, VA

3. Linda Kay STIEWIG b. 11 Sep 1968 Boulder, Boulder Co, CO

Pioneer: Stephen Cummins DAY

Stephen Cummins DAY b. 30 Aug 1831 Butler Co, OH, s/o Jeremiah DAY & Elizabeth HUMES; d. 18 Mar 1894 Portland, OR; m. 7 Sep 1852 Fairfield, Jefferson Co, IA to Emily Ann MOFFETT (b. 17 Nov 1831 Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, d/o George MOFFETT & Elizabeth COOPER).
Children:
1. Frank A. DAY b. 19 Feb 1854 Fairfield, IA; m. Ella _____
2. Horace DAY b. 1 Dec 1855 Fairfield, IA
3. Ira Eugene DAY b. 4 Mar 1858 Fairfield, IA; m. Lillian E. PEDIGO
4. Charles L. DAY +
5. Viola DAY b. 22 Feb 1862, Albany, OR; m. James NOLAN
6. James Chester DAY b. 15 Jun 1865 Albany, OR; m. Lillie M. HAAS
7. Carrie DAY b. 19 Nov 1868 Albany, OR; m. Ed UPHAM
8. Harry Elbert DAY b. 12 Oct 1872 Dayton, WT; m. Helen _____
9. Delbert Clyde DAY b. 23 May 1876 Pataha Flats, WT; m. Ida E. SIMMONS

Charles L. DAY b. 20 Jun 1860 Albany, OR; m. 15 Sep 1886 Walla Walla, WT to Margaret Ella McMANAMON (b. 21 Feb 1867 Gallatin Valley, MT).
Child: Harrison Morton DAY b. 21 Sep 1887 Dayton, WT; m. Ida May JOHNSON
Child: Maxine DAY b. 28 Jun 1920 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Richard Alonzo WENNER; m/2 Gerald Alfred ALEXANDER
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Judith Ann WENNER b. 9 Feb 1942; m. Charles E. MIKA
   Children:
   1. Charles Eugene MIKA Jr b. 19 Oct 1962 Tacoma, WA
   2. Richard Carl MIKA b. 4 Aug 1964 Tacoma, WA
2. Kathleen Jane WENNER b. 3 May 1943; m. Christopher D. ERICKSON
   Children:
   1. Caarin Kristina ERICKSON b. 12 Jun 1964 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Kristina Lyne ERICKSON b. 16 May 1969 Vancouver, WA

Children m/2: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
3. Carol Lynn ALEXANDER b. 4 Oct 1947; m. Stanley D. BURROWS
   Children:
   1. Emily Anne BURROWS b. 7 Jul 1976 Juneau, AK
   2. Paul Benjamin BURROWS b. 17 May 1978 Juneau, AK
4. Gerald Alfred ALEXANDER Jr b. 8 Feb 1950; m. JoAnn ANDERSEN
   Children:
   1. Isaac David ALEXANDER b. 24 Jun 1973 Tacoma, WA
   2. Joshua Paul ALEXANDER b. 2 Nov 1977 Seattle, WA
5. Joan Elizabeth ALEXANDER b. 6 Aug 1954 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Carl Otto DAYTON

Carl Otto DAYTON b. 16 Apr 1882 Kearney, NE, s/o William L. DAYTON & Mary

Melissa STORY; m. 6 Mar 1904 Seattle, WA to Willie Mae SKELTON (b. 16 Jul 1887 Spearfish, SD, d/o W. R. SKELTON & Vic A. STEERE).
Children:
1. Robert Otto DAYTON b. 16 Dec 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Charles Maynard DAYTON b. 10 Jan 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rosemary PORTER
3. Theadore Lee DAYTON b. 23 Mar 1911 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN
4. Mildred Margaret DAYTON +
5. Frank Victor DAYTON b. 19 May 1916 Verdant Valley, Alberta, CAN

Mildred Margaret DAYTON b. 29 Jul 1914 Verdant Valley, Alberta, CAN; m. to Leslie J. LAWRENCE
Child: Grant Leslie LAWRENCE b. 10 Jul 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Shari Mardelle OLSON
Children:
1. Tad Carl LAWRENCE b. 25 Mar 1960 Seattle, WA
2. Jay Vincent LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1962 Seattle, WA
3. Jenna Lynne LAWRENCE b. 14 Feb 1965 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Frederick William DAYTON

Frederick William DAYTON b. 18 Jun 1831 IA, s/o William L. DAYTON & Mary Melissa STORY; d. 4 Apr 1932 Sunnyside, WA; bur Olympia, WA; m. 26 Apr 1896 WA to Cora Adell VADER (b. 3 Mar 1879 Clayton, WI, d/o John VADER & Elizabeth WITHAM).
Children:
1. Claude Leslie DAYTON b. 10 Oct 1900 Seattle, WA; m. Viola DUKE
2. Ralph Otto DAYTON +
3. Rex William DAYTON b. 11 Aug 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Gertrude WALLACE
4. Freda DAYTON b. 30 Jul 1905 Seattle, WA; m. Oliver RUTLEDGE
5. Marguerite May DAYTON b. 6 Nov 1906 Seatttle, WA; m. Wm. LOHRENGEL
6. Ernest Frederick DAYTON b. 5 Nov 1910 Olympia, WA; m. Alta BLAKE

Ralph Otto DAYTON b. 10 Nov 1901 Seattle, WA; m. 9 Aug 1926 Olympia, WA to Thelma KUNTZ (b. 3 Aug 1905 Indianola, IA).
Child: Barbara DAYTON b. 2 Feb 1928 Olympia, WA; m. Edward Louis LAWRENCE
Child: Gregory Edward LAWRENCE

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin DEAN

Benjamin Franklin DEAN b. 8 Apr 1840 Greenville, OH, s/o Hiram DEAN & Eliza WINTERMOTE; d. 2 Feb 1922 Santa Monica, CA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1866 American City, KS to Nancy Marie ARMSTRONG (b. 8 Mar 1850 Williamsport, IN, d/o James ARMSTRONG & Nancy E. MAINS).
Children:
1. James Curtis DEAN b. 1 Jun 1867 Vienna, KS; m. Jennie WHITTINGALOW
2. Frederick Charles DEAN +
3. Orville Vernon DEAN b. 12 Mar 1871 Vienna, KS; m. Olive YOHO

4. Mertis Alma DEAN b. 23 Sep 1873 Vienna, KS; m. _____ JOHNSON
5. Jesse Martin DEAN b. 25 Nov 1875 Los Angeles, CA; m. Nellie A. WILLIAMS
6. Daisy M. DEAN b. 9 Apr 1878 Sequim, WT; m. James F. PURVIS
7. Charlotte E. DEAN b. 1 Aug 1885 Blyn, WT; m. John HICKMAN

Frederick Charles DEAN b. 26 Jan 1869 Vienna, KS; m. 1892 WA to Irene Estelle MORGAN (b. 27 Jun 1875 IL).
Child: Ernest DEAN b. 13 Dec 1904 Port Townsend, WA; m. Clara Pauline KRUMMEL
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. June Ernestina DEAN b. 22 Jun 1927; m. Jerrold SITTS
2. Dale Ernest DEAN b. 30 Jan 1929

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin DEAN

Benjamin Franklin DEAN b. 8 Apr 1840 Dark Co, OH, s/o Hiram DEAN & Eliza WINTERMOTE; d. 2 Feb 1922 Santa Monica, CA, bur Washelli, Seattle, WA; m. 1866 Pottawatomie Co, KS to Nancy M. ARMSTRONG (b. 8 Mar 1850 IN, d/o James ARMSTRONG & Nancy E. MAINS; d. 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Washelli, Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. James Curtis DEAN +
2. Frederick DEAN
3. Orville V. DEAN
4. Charlotte DEAN; m. _____ HICKMAN
5. Alma DEAN; m. _____ JOHNSTON
6. Daisy DEAN; m. _____ PURVIS
7. Jesse M. DEAN

James Curtis DEAN b. 1 Jun 1867 America City, Pottawatomie Co, KS; d. 19 May 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1918 San Francisco, CA to Isabell CORREIA (b. 15 Dec 1894 Blyn, Clallam Co, WA; d. 23 Nov 1979 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Hope Priscilla DEAN b. 18 Apr 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Davis DEVIN (b. 19 Sep 1917 Weiser, ID; d. 6 May 1972 Bremerton, WA).
Children:
1. David William DEVIN b. 14 Feb 1944 USNH, Oakland, CA; m. 16 Jan 1976 to Sandy LANG
2. Sally DEVIN b. 10 Jul 1945 USNH, Oakland, CA
3. Christina DEVIN b. 7 May 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. John Mead HARGIS
   Children: (All b. Bishop, Inyo Co, CA)
   1. Heather HARGIS b. 30 Jan 1985
   2. Laurel HARGIS b. 15 Mar 1987
4. James Curtis DEVIN b. 5 Sep 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Nancy Ann JENSEN
   Children: (All b. Hollywood, Broward Co, CA)
   1. Darcy Kristin DEVIN b. 29 Sep 1975

2. James Curtis DEVIN Jr b. 17 Oct 1977
5. Elizabeth DEVIN b. 30 Nov 1952 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Rodger Lee MARSAU
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Michael Devin MARSAU b. 6 Jun 1979
2. Brian Joseph MARSAU b. 11 Aug 1983

Pioneer: Thomas Aubrey DEAN

Thomas Aubrey DEAN b. 1829 Lambeth, London, ENG, s/o Thomas DEAN & Susan _____; d. 22 Sep 1909 Silver Lake, Eatonville, WA; m. Ft Nisqually, WT to Rosa CHELALICUM (b. 1839 near Snoqualmie Falls, WT, d/o CHELALICUM & CHU-A-WAH; d. 11 Jul 1922 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. George DEAN +
2. Thomas Aubrey DEAN b. 12 Mar 1855 Spanaway Lake, WT
3. Joseph DEAN b. 29 May 1962
4. Catherine DEAN b. 8 Nov 1864
5. John DEAN; d. Young
6. Jennie DEAN b. 21 Nov 1868
7. Mary DEAN b. 14 Feb 1872
8. Susie DEAN b. 11 Jul 1873
9. Frank DEAN b. 24 Nov 1875
10. Charles DEAN b. 1880
11. Lillie DEAN b. 1882

George DEAN b. 5 Dec 1858 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1889 Swan Lake, Pierce Co, WA to Christina HAGEDORN (b. GER; d. 1896 Tanawax/Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Daisy Christina DEAN b. 18 Aug 1890 Swan Lake, Pierce Co, WA; d. 1 Jul 1929 Eatonville, WA; m. 1912 White Swan, Kittitas Co, WA to Oscar Abner LOWELL (b. 5 Sep 1893 Tanawax, Pierce Co, WA; d. 20 Sep 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Evelyn Maud LOWELL b. 14 Dec 1914 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frederich William GUSKE Jr (b. 29 Apr 1910 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; d. 18 May 1990).
Child: Jack Dean GUSKE b. 11 Jun 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1979 to Alura Colleen O'KEEFE
Child: Brett Dean GUSKE b. 7 Jan 1985 Richland, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: Nicholas Francis DECHAUX

Nicholas Francis DECHAUX b. 6 Dec 1857 Putnam Co, OH, s/o Francis Nicholas DECHAUX & Rosalia JOB; d. 10 Nov 1936 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; bur Sumner, WA; m. 6 Jan 1888 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT to Hester CONTOIS (b. 20 Feb 1865 St. Paul, Marion Co, OR, d/o Jacques Eugene CONTOIS "James" & Louise Solonge PICHETTE dit DUPRE).
Children:

1. Rose May DECHAUX +
2. Nicholas Frank DECHAUX b. 30 Aug 1889, Toledo, Lewis Co, WT
3. Ida M. DECHAUX b. 14 Jan 1892 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA; m. Ed FREDERICK
4. John H. DECHAUX b. 18 Oct 1893 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA
5. Joseph DECHAUX b. 18 Apr 1895 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA
6. Charles A. DECHAUX b. 30 May 1897 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA
7. Edith H. DECHAUX b. 2 Jul 1899 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA ; m. George KRUGER
8. CLEO O. A. DECHAUX b. 20 Feb 1902; m. Louise BALDWIN
9. Gertrude M. DECHAUX b. 18 Aug 1905 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. Herman HERSCHEL

Rose May DECHAUX b. 18 May 1888 Toledo, Lewis, WT; m. 24 Dec 1913 Tacoma, WA to Carl Gerhard JOHNSON (b. 17 Dec 1884 Goljerd Sodra Vi, Kalmar, SWD).
Children:

1. Joseph Albert Johnson b. 12 Jul 1919 Tacoma, WA to Bette Joyce STARK
   Child: Richard B. JOHNSON b. 13 Feb 1944 Tacoma, WA; m. Margaret ANDERSON
2. Robert Emil JOHNSON b. 13 Feb 1924 Tacoma, WA; m. Delores FITZPATRICK

Pioneer: Adolph Francis DeCHENNE

Adolph Francis DeCHENNE b. 5 Mar 1853 French Village, St Clair Co, IL, s/o Julien DeCHENNE & Martha Ann GREEN; d. 22 Apr 1939 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. 2 Mar 1876 Madison Co, IL to Sarah Elizabeth RAY (b. 20 Jan 1858 Bond Co, IL, d/o Adison RAY & Olive GUM; d. 7 Apr 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:

1. Julien W. DeCHENNE b. 2 Jul 1877 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL; d. Young
2. George William DeCHENNE b. 22 Sep 1878 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL; m. Minnie NOLAN
3. Walter DeCHENNE b. 29 Dec 1880 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL
4. Daniel Franklin DeCHENNE b. 5 May 1882 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL; m. Ida LUDERS
5. Martha Olive DeCHENNE b. 5 Jan 1885 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL; m/1 Amos WILKIE; m/2 Bill TROCKSTAD
6. John Henry DeCHENNE b. 24 Jul 1887 Pocahontas, Bond Co, IL; m. Annie Ruth McCONNELL
7. Doleria Bell DeCHENNE b. 8 Apr 1890 near Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA
8. Ethel Agness DeCHENNE b. 28 Jun 1892 near Rockdale, Lincoln Co, WA; m. William F. PETERS
9. Garland C. DeCHENNE b. 23 Mar 1895 near Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Iva O. HOHMAN
10. Homer Ray DeCHENNE +
11. Bertha Irene DeCHENNE b. 27 Aug 1900 near Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Frank GARRMONE; m/2 Nathan JACKSON
12. Child DeCHENNE b. 13 May 1904 near Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA

Homer Ray DeCHENNE b. 3 Jan 1898 near Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 6 Aug 1986 Davis, Yolo Co, CA; m. 26 Nov 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Myrtle Elvena

ANDERSON (b. 16 Jun 1899 Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, MT; d. 16 Nov 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Rayanne Myrtle DeCHENNE b. 17 Jun 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Perry Thomas CUPPS
Children:
1. Carolyn Anne CUPPS b. 16 Jun 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Russell D. LoBUE
2. Thomas Ray CUPPS b. 7 Mar 1948 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA; m/1 Candace CHRISTMAN; m/2 Barbara Hagen STAIGER
3. John Allan CUPPS b. 23 Mar 1950 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA
4. Christina Louise CUPPS b. 25 Sep 1954 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA; m. Michael K. PASQUE
5. Brian Perry CUPPS b. 2 Jun 1961 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA; m. Lori Melissa YOUNG

Pioneer: Leslie Stephen DECHENNE

Leslie Stephen DECHENNE b. 6 Nov 1883 Woburn, IL, s/o Victor B. DECHENNE & Dolera MOSS; d. 21 Dec 1968 Brush Prarie, WA; bur Soap Lake, WA; m. 6 Oct 1908 Medical Lake, WA to Ilo Delight WEBSTER (b. 4 Jan 1891 Newburg, IA, d/o George B. WEBSTER & Cora Linn PRINCEHOUSE).
Children:
1. Stephen Webster DECHENNE b. 4 Nov 1909 Spokane, WA; m/1 Lura McLURE; m/2 Maxine BEDDOE
2. Kenneth Victor DECHENNE b. 17 Dec 1910 Medical Lake, WA; m/1 Eva STAFFORD; m/2 Myra STOLP
3. George Arthur DECHENNE b. 4 Dec 1917 Medical Lake, WA; m. Penny _____
4. Helen Leona DECHENNE b. 17 Dec 1918 Rathdrum, ID; m. Hildreth LEWIS
5. Lewis Ernest DECHENNE b. 24 Sep 1919 Medical Lake, WA; m/1 Betty GROVER; m/2 Thelma _____
6. Vern Leslie DECHENNE b. 10 Mar 1922 Delia, Alberta, CAN; m. Betty LOWDEN
7. Ilo Delight DECHENNE b. 1 Nov 1926 Delia, Alberta, CAN; m. Jack Lee GRIGSBY +

Pioneer: Lester Joseph DECHENNE

Lester Joseph DECHENNE b. 16 Dec 1854 IL, s/o Julian DECHENNE & Martha Ann GREEN; d. 8 Dec 1941 Sprague, WA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 8 Jun 1878 Greenville, IL to Caroline SEEFELDT (b. 28 Apr 1858 Pocahontus, IL, d/o Ernest SEEFELDT & Wilhelmina MILLER).
Children:
1. Alfred Julian DECHENNE b. 19 May 1881 IL; m. Rosa SMART
2. Ame Julius DECHENNE +
3. Maudena DECHENNE Isabella b. 3 Nov 1892 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Caswell DINSMORE

Ame Julius DECHENNE b. 19 Aug 1885 IL; m. 3 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA to Nellie BURROW (b. 9 Sep 1886 Sac City, IA).

Child: Charles Lester DECHENNE b. 30 Jan 1912 Sprague, WA; m. Martha Elizabeth STEINKE
Child: Dale Dean DECHENNE b. 13 Jul 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Carol Ellen FOSTER
Child: Cheryl Ann DECHENNE

Pioneer: Frank George DECKEBACH

Frank George DECKEBACH b. 6 Aug 1864 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, s/o Frederick Christian DECKEBACH & Caroline TRAUB; d. 23 Oct 1937 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m. 12 Dec 1888 to Adalia Louise HEINZ (b. 23 Oct 1868 Newport, KY, d/o Nickolas HEINZ & Catherine JACOBS).
Children:
1. Erman Garde DECKEBACH b. 1890 Cincinnati, OH
2. Helen Caroline DECKEBACH b. 21 Jul 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Homer William EGAN
3. Frederick Christian DECKEBACH b. 1 Jul 1897 Olympia, WA; m. Helen ROBE
4. Frank George DECKEBACH Jr +
5. Donald Carl DECKEBACH b. 1 Feb 1909 Salem, OR; m. Velma Dorris SIMKINS

Frank George DECKEBACH JR b. 19 Dec 1902 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1927 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Eloise Claire PRUDHOMME (b. 20 Apr 1904 Portland, OR).
Child: Frank George DECKEBACH III b. 19 Jul 1928 Salem, OR; m. Mary Catherine O'BRIEN

Pioneer: Lillie DEGELLER

Lillie DEGELLER b. 1872 Stillwater, MN, d/o Edward DEGELLER & Mary E. HUNNERWADEL; d. 1950 Chehalis, WT, bur Napavine, WA; m. Jul 1889 Chehalis, WT to John Luther ARNOLD (b. 1856 Mount Union, PA).
Children:
1. Isabelle ARNOLD b. 1892 Little Falls, WA; m. Vean HENDRICKS
2. Harry ARNOLD b. 1890 Little Falls, WA; m. Pearl _____
3. Dave ARNOLD b. 28 May 1894 Onalaska, WA; m. Louise _____
4. Elwood ARNOLD b. Onalaska, WA; m. Mildred _____
5. Charlotte ARNOLD b. Onalaska, WA; m. Bud HENDRICKS
6. Lawrence ARNOLD b. Onalaska, WA; m. Stella _____
7. John Delmer ARNOLD +
8. Louise ARNOLD b. Chehalis, WA; m. Art WIMER
9. Francis ARNOLD b. Onalaska, WA

John Delmer ARNOLD b. 1899 Onalaska, WA; m. 2 Aug 1921 Chehalis, WA to Birdenne Aloure VERNON (b. 27 Dec 1901 Scio, OR).
Child: John Vernon ARNOLD b. 17 Nov 1937 Longview, WA; m. Mary Gale SCHLARB
Child: John Eric ARNOLD b. 30 Apr 1962 Longview, WA

Pioneer: Frank Edward DEINER Sr

Frank Edward DEINER Sr b. 24 Apr 1876 Seattle, WA, s/o Charles DEINER & Matilda NELSON; d. 10 Mar 1936 Seattle, WA; bur Edmonds, WA; m. 1 Jul 1901 Everett, WA to Elsie Mae FASSETT (b. 25 Dec 1884 Florence, Snohomish Co, WT, d/o Edwin FASSETT & Annie SIMMONS).
Children:
1. Jessie DEINER m. William FLEETWOOD
2. Frank Edward DEINER Jr +

Frank Edward DEINER Jr b. 30 Jan 1906 Edmonds, WA; m. 6 Aug 1931 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Sylvia ROBSON (b. 11 Oct 1909 Chillawack, BC, CAN).
Child: Edward Robson DEINER b. 13 Jan 1934 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Karen A. DAHLBERG
Child: Christine DEINER b. 8 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Michael D. KARR

Pioneer: Richard DELANEY

Richard DELANEY b. 1824 Tipperary, IRL; m. Catherine MANNING (b. 1832 IRL).
Children:
1. William DELANEY b. 1857 OR
2. Thomas DELANEY b. 1859 OR
3. Mary Anne DELANEY b. 1861 WT
4. Margaret DELANEY b. 1863 WT
5. John DELANEY b. 1865 OR
6. Edward DELANEY +
7. Ellen DELANEY b. 1869 WT

Edward DELANEY b. 14 Apr 1867 Ft Vancouver, WT; m. 12 Jul 1910 Friday Harbor, WA to Harriette VINING (b. 8 Oct 1879 Pendleton, OR).
Child: Thomas E. DELANEY b. 9 May 1911 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Marcella CAROLAN
Child: Thomas Carolan DELANEY b. 10 Jan 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Genevieve WERTS

Pioneer: William DELANTY

William DELANTY b. 26 Jan 1836 Orono, ME, s/o Richard DELANTY & Johanna HANRAHAN; d. 11 Oct 1907 Port Discovery, WA; bur Port Townsend, WA; m. 10 Jan 1875 New Dungeness, WT to Emily Catherine DAVIS (b. 9 Feb 1850 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN, d/o Hall DAVIS & Ellen ADAMS).
Children:
1. Edith Ellen DELANTY b. Oct 1876 Port Discovery, WT
2. Hugh McIntyre DELANTY +

Hugh McIntyre DELANTY b. 23 Jul 1878 Port Discovery, WT; m. 6 Sep 1905 Leland, WA to Lillian Ida STUTLER (b. 20 Dec 1883 Tipton, IA).
Child: William Hugh DELANTY b. 8 Jun 1906 Port Hadlock, WA; m. Gertrude Isabelle WALKER
Child: John Dale DELANTY b. 1 Dec 1937 Aberdeen, WA; m. Sarah McCAREY

Pioneer: Columbus DELANO

Columbus DELANO b. 27 Dec 1844 Rockford, IL, s/o Asa Curtis DELANO & Nancy BROWN; d. 24 Sep 1923 Centralia, WA; m. 9 May 1880 Durand, WI to Louisa Adaline GREEN (b. 1 Jun 1854 Snow Shoe, PA, d/o Reuben S. GREEN & Annie Elizabeth KEYS).
Children:
1. Helen Myrtle DELANO b. 25 Feb 1881 Durand, WI
2. Claude W. DELANO b. 11 Sep 1882 Durand, WI; m. Catherine COBB
3. Rusk R. DELANO b. 3 Jul 1885 Durand, WI; m. Katherine BROWN
4. Rosa Lucina DELANO +

Rosa Lucina DELANO b. 1 Dec 1889 Pacific Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1909 Dryad, WA to Harry D. LINN (b. 29 Dec 1886 Ontario, CAN).
Child: Irvin Harry LINN b. 8 Jun 1919 Onalaska, WA; m. Vivian May ROSEN
Children: (All b. Seattle. King Co, WA)
1. Kay Louise LINN b. 19 Feb 1955; m. Dan C. SPEIGLE
   Children:
   1. Rebecca Louise SPEIGLE b. 20 Jun 1983 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Melissa Daine SPEIGLE b. 13 Oct 1984 Shelton, WA
   3. Joshua Charles SPEIGLE b. 29 Jun 1986 Shelton, WA
2. Carla May LINN b. 24 Jun 1957; m. Fredrick Johannes MENKE
   Children:
   1. Erin Elizabeth MENKE b. 7 Jul 1984 Kirkland, WA
   2. Katey Linn MENKE b. 4 Jan 1986 Kirkland, WA
3. Brian Gene LINN b. 1 Oct 1958; M. Crystal D. MARTIN

Pioneer: George E. DELANO

George E. DELANO d. ca 1910 OR; m. 1861 to Edith Helen WEEKS (b. West Jefferson, ME, d/o Thomas Taylor WEEKS & Emeline Marcia WALLACE).
Children:
1. Wallace DELANO b. ca 1885 ME
2. Virginia DELANO +

Virginia DELANO b. 8 Jul 1882 ME; m. to Samuel Cecil SLOCUM (b. ca 1877 Portland, OR).
Child: Marion Virginia SLOCUM b. 20 Jan 1914 Portland, OR; m. Stuart Eldredge WEAVER Jr
Children:
1. Laurie Eldredge WEAVER b. 10 Feb 1944 Los Angeles, CA; m. Douglas A. AUSTIN
   Children:
   1. Katharine Stuart AUSTIN b. 6 Nov 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Michael Arthur AUSTIN b. 6 Nov 1974 Seattle, WA
2. Kerry Stuart WEAVER b. 25 Feb 1955 Santa Monica, CA

Pioneer: Michele DeLEO

Michele DeLEO b. 1 Aug 1860 Monte Miletto, Avellino, ITL, s/o Francisco DeLEO & Concetta CHARNBOR; d. 9 Jan 1924 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1889 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Ella POCCATO (b. 14 Feb 1875 CAN, d/o Jennie POCCATO; d. 31 Jan 1963 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Mary DeLEO b. 1890; m. Louis POCCATO
2. Lena DeLEO b. 1891; m/1 Fredrick GILL; m/2 Clive BUTTEMERE
3. Francis DeLEO b. 1893; m/1 Hazel BROWN; m/2 Eva ROBBINS FISHER
4. James DeLEO b. 1895; m. Kathryn MUNN FREITAS
5. Michael DeLEO b. 1896; m. Mae BUSHBAUM
6. Ernest DeLEO b. 1898; m. Josephine SOFIE
7. Louis DeLEO +
8. John DeLEO +
9. Phillip DeLEO b. 1904; m/1 Pauline BROWN; m/2 Helen DAVIS
10. Margaret DeLEO b. 1908; m/1 _____ LUTZ; m/2 Merlin PEARCE
11. Alfred DeLEO b. 1910; m. Nonie STANTON
12. Gabriel DeLEO b. 1914; m. Helen LARSON

Louis DeLEO b. 13 Sep 1900 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 26 Oct 1978 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 7 May 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maudie H. RICHARDS (b. 14 Sep 1909 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Louise DeLEO b. 11 Feb 1928 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. James A. CALDWELL
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Rita Elizabeth CALDWELL b. 18 Dec 1947
2. James Anthony CALDWELL b. 31 Dec 1948
3. Timothy Dennis CALDWELL b. 11 Jun 1950
4. Christine Maria CALDWELL b. 13 Sep 1951
5. Marcia Ann CALDWELL b. 29 Dec 1952
6. Mark Edward CALDWELL b. 2 Jun 1954
7. Patrick John CALDWELL b. 7 May 1955
8. John Hopkins CALDWELL b. 8 May 1956
9. Matthew Lee CALDWELL b. 14 May 1958

John DeLEO b. 22 Nov 1902 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1978 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1926 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Caryl M. ABERN (b. 9 May 1907 NE; d. 28 Jun 1991 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Beatrice Caryl DeLEO b. 29 Jul 1927 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Howard F. TYNER
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Matthew H. TYNER b. 20 Dec 1948
2. Cathleen Maria TYNER b. 29 Jan 1952
3. Phillip Gregory TYNER b. 27 Dec 1954
4. Steven Glen TYNER b. 7 Jan 1957
5. Mary Elaine TYNER b. 31 May 1960

6. Mark Edward CALDWELL b. 2 Jun 1954
7. Patrick John CALDWELL b. 7 May 1955
8. John Hopkins CALDWELL b. 8 May 1956
9. Matthew Lee CALDWELL b. 14 May 1958

Pioneer: Charles DELFEL

Charles DELFEL b. 6 Jan 1868 Kansas City, MO, s/o George DELFEL & Christiana LEIGEBER; d. May 1937 Portland, OR; bur Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 1889 to Harriet Jane HAMBLET (b. 18 Feb 1873 CAN, d/o Eli T. HAMBLET & Mary BOOTH).
Children:
1. Wilfred DELFEL +
2. Charles Wilson DELFEL b. 4 Feb 1902 Seattle, WA; m. Anna MIDDLESTADT

Wilfred DELFEL b. 4 Jan 1891 Seattle, WA; m. 16 Aug 1911 Seattle, WA to Irene VOLLBRACHT (b. 29 Aug 1891 Clayton, IL).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marcella J. DELFEL b. 21 Jan 1914; m. Ray W. HOOK
2. Winefred Estelle DELFEL b. 8 Aug 1915; m. John Raymond SCHMITZ
   Child: Winefred Irene SCHMITZ b. 17 Oct 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Raymond B. TERNAHAN
   Child: Kelley Rae TERNAHAN b. 13 Feb 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John DEMPSEY

John DEMPSEY b. 19 Sep 1857 Watertown, WI, s/o Conner DEMPSEY & Mary DUFFY; d. May 1941 Pasco, WA; m. 25 Dec 1894 Centerville, WA to Addie Penelope CLANTON "Nella" (b. 4 Sep 1874 Clinton, TN, d/o Levi CLANTON & Frances SANDERS).
Children:
1. Theopa DEMPSEY b. 2 Oct 1895 Wenas, WA; m. Henry BACKMAN
2. Nita DEMPSEY +

Nita DEMPSEY b. 25 Dec 1896 Tampico, WA; m/1 23 Dec 1916 Seattle, WA to Edward E. HILL (b. ca 1893 Seattle, WA); m/2 to George McKIVOR.
Children:
1. Lois Anita HILL b. 12 Feb 1921 Yakima, WA; m. Ralph SCHREINER
   Children:
   1. Edward George SCHREINER b. 21 Jun 1949 Seattle, WA
   2. Thomas Charles SCHREINER b. 2 Oct 1951 Walla Walla, WA
2. Marie HILL b. 10 Oct 1924 Prosser, WA; m. Darrell REYNOLDS
   Children:
   1. John Darrell REYNOLDS b. 2 Dec 1957 Yakima, WA
   2. Jeffrey Claud REYNOLDS b. 20 ep 1959 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Charles Riley DENEND

Charles Riley DENEND b. 5 Oct 1840 St Joseph Co, IN, s/o William DENEND & Eliza Ann MALCOLM; d. 16 Mar 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1870 Oswego, Labette Co, KS to Eliza Ann TRIMBLE (b. 20 Jul 1851 Carlisle, Sullivan Co, IN, d/o James TRIMBLE & Eliza Ann BENEFIEL BRAY; d. 10 Jul 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. William E. DENEND b. 14 Jul 1871 KS; d. 1940 WA; m. 1896 Lewina NISSEN
2. James N. DENEND b. 7 Nov 1873 KS; d. Young KS
3. Charles Robert DENEND b. 22 Feb 1875 Mound City, Smith Co, KS; d. 31 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Clara _____; m/2 Leona HAWKINS
4. Clara E. DENEND b. 10 Jan 1877 KS; m. Hiratie Emery LORING
5. Mary A. DENEND b. 1 Nov 1878 WT; m. George HANSEN
6. Samuel Ellis DENEND b. 16 Nov 1880 WT; m. Mary BERG
7. Cora Annie DENEND b. 3 Dec 1882 WT; m. George McLEAN
8. Joseph F. DENEND b. 27 May 1885 WT; m. Bessie FIGG
9. Nettie Belle DENEND b. 14 Mar 1889 WT; m. Hiram FIGG
10. Orley Aaron DENEND b. 14 Apr 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Emma Gertrude KNUTSON
11. Nick DENEND b. 27 Feb 1893
12. Opal Daphne DENEND +

Opal Daphne DENEND b. 27 Aug 1894 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 2 Feb 1931 Glen Ellyn, Du Page Co, IL; m. 27 Aug 1911 Ballard, King Co, WA to Joseph TREDENY (b. 29 Apr 1885 Chicago, Cook Co, IL, s/o Vaclav TREDENY & Barbara SIKA; d. 10 May 1962 Elmhurst, Du Page Co, IL).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Eva Opal TREDENY b. 8 Apr 1913; m. 17 Jul 1937 Valperaso, Porter Co, IN to Charles Robert SLOCUM
2. Joseph James TREDENY b. 23 Jul 1915; d. 24 Jan 1980 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 11 Oct 1940 Glen Ellyn, Du Page Co, IL to Charlotte Laura MAAS (b. 16 Dec 1919 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 1 Jun 1991 Mundelein, Lake Co, IL).
   Children: (All b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
   1. Carolyn Ann TREDENY b. 21 Apr 1942; m. 11 Jun 1960 Park Ridge, Cook Co, IL to Scott Charles SHOWALTER
      Children: (All b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
      1. Karrie Ann SHOWALTER b. 24 Dec 1960; m. Karl Antone BRIGSON Jr
         Children: (All b. Highland Park, Lake Co, IL)
         1. Nicole Renee BRIGSON b. 12 Feb 1987
         2. Christopher Anton BRIGSON b. 20 Aug 1989
      2. Sherry Ann SHOWALTER b. 18 Feb 1963; m. Jamie Lee BUSH
         Children: (All b. Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA)
         1. Heather Marie BUSH b. 4 Oct 1987
         2. Megan Leigh BUSH b. 15 Oct 1990
      3. Cindy Jo SHOWALTER b. 9 Feb 1964; m. Michael SMOLEN
   2. Sandra Lee TREDENY b. 8 Sep 1944; m. 16 Jun 1973 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Richard Walter MICHAELS

Children: (All b. Park Ridge, Cook Co, IL)
1. Michelle Renee MICHAELS b. 6 Mar 1975
2. Todd Richard MICHAELS b. 6 Apr 1978
3. Andrea Lee MICHAELS b. 7 Jul 1980
4. Joseph Walter MICHAELS b. 17 May 1982

3. Jo Ellen TREDENY b. 1 Mar 1946; m. 27 Nov 1970 Las Vegas, NV to Emanuel PACHECO

Pioneer: Monroe DENMAN

Monroe DENMAN b. 10 Mar 1858 Morristown, MN, s/o Cornelius DENMAN & Sarah Ellen POOLE; d. 1 Feb 1932 Spokane, WA; m. 14 Sep 1884 Spokane Co, WT to Esther Olive PIPER (b. 31 May 1864 Lester Prairie, MN, d/o William Enos PIPER & Sarah Ellen MAZZE).
Children:
1. Clarence DENMAN b. 6 Sep 1885 Spokane Co, WT
2. Dorance DENMAN b. 16 Sep 1888 Spokane Co, WT; m. Lela BROWN
3. Alfred Monroe DENMAN +
4. Enos Cornelius DENMAN b. 18 Mar 1895 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Thelma ACKER; m/2 Josephine MORRIS; m/3 Marie EILER
5. Grove Blaine DENMAN b. 16 Jan 1907 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Esther EDMONDSON; m/2 Esther GROHM

Alfred Monroe DENMAN b. 18 Jul 1892 Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1914 Spokane Co, WA to Lillie ROSE (b. 23 Jul 1889 Colchester, ENG).
Child: Bessie DENMAN b. 25 Nov 1923 Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert Allen MOTT
Children:
1. Gregory Allen MOTT b. 20 Nov 1951 Spokane, WA
2. Betsy Marie MOTT b. 22 May 1958 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Lydia Jane DENNEY

Lydia Jane DENNEY b. 15 Mar 1861 Bremer Co, IA, d/o William H. DENNEY & Mary Jane KERN; d. 6 Sep 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1880 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT to Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW (b. 15 Feb 1867 Boscobel, WI; d. 13 Feb 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harry E. BARTHOLOMEW b. 3 Dec 1881 Medical Lake, WT; m. Martha MUELLER
2. Louise May BARTHOLOMEW b. 2 Feb 1883 Medical Lake, WT; m. Jake THORPE
3. Harvey P. BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Aug 1885 Denney Station, WT; m. Bertha RUSSELL
4. William M. BARTHOLOMEW b. 20 Feb 1888 Cheney, WT; m. Minnie FORD
5. Charles BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Apr 1890 Reardan, WA; d. Young
6. Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW b. 25 Feb 1892 Oaksdale, WA; m. Tom McLAIN
7. Earl N. BARTHOLOMEW +
8. Walter O. BARTHOLOMEW b. 9 Jul 1896 Medical Lake, WA; m. Dorothy BARRINGER
9. Hugo BARTHOLOMEW b. 21 May 1898 Medical Lake, WA; m. Irene KELLING

10. Van A. BARTHOLOMEW b. 1 May 1900 Medical Lake, WA; m. Mabel TIMMONS
11. Bertha BARTHOLOMEW b. 4 Aug 1903 Espanola, WA; m. Homer BROWN

Earl N. BARTHOLOMEW b. 16 Jul 1894 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 15 Aug 1989 Missoula. MT; m. 24 Oct 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Agnes HOLT (b. 25 Jan 1883 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 3 Dec 1963 Missoula, MT).
Child: Hazel Bernice BARTHOLOMEW b. 1 Oct 1921 Missoula, MT; m/1 Eugene Michael FLYNN; m/2 W. C. GREENE
Child m/1: James Phillip FLYNN b. 22 Nov 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Myrtle May DENNEY

Myrtle May DENNEY b. 5 Jun 1879 Waterloo, IA, d/o Harrison DENNEY & Eunice Malvina DENNEY; d. 25 Feb 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Oct 1899 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA to John Henry RUTHERFORD (b. 24 Jan 1864 New Castle, Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. George RUTHERFORD b. 22 Jan 1902 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Ellen R. ESTER (d. 20 Apr 1940); m/2 Marie SCHAUP
2. John RUTHERFORD +
3. Gordon RUTHERFORD b. 6 Sep 1910 Farmington, Latah Co, ID; m. Thelma JOHNSON

John RUTHERFORD b. 7 Mar 1906 Espanola, Spokane Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1976 Denver, CO, bur Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lorna Edna FOX (b. 6 Oct 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. John Charles RUTHERFORD b. 10 Jul 1938; m. Elinor G. WALLEY
2. Robert Bruce RUTHERFORD b. 3 Dec 1940; m. Joan Marie SOLGA

Pioneer: Arthur Armstrong DENNY

Arthur Armstrong DENNY b. 20 Jun 1822 Salem, Washington Co, IN, s/o John DENNY & Sarah WILSON; d. 9 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1843 Abington, Knox Co, IL to Mary Ann BOREN (b. 25 Nov 1822 Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, d/o Richard F. BOREN & Sarah LATIMER).
Children:
1. Louisa Catherine DENNY +
2. Margaret Lenora DENNY b. 14 Aug 1847 Abington, IL
3. Rolland Herschel DENNY b. 2 Sep 1851 Portland, OR; m. Alice KELLOGG
4. Orion Orville DENNY b. 17 Jul 1853 Seattle, WT; m. Elva COULTER
5. Arthur Wilson DENNY b. 18 Apr 1859 Seattle, WT; m. Catherine ORR
6. Charles Latimer DENNY b. 21 May 1861 Seattle, WT; m. Viretta CHAMBERS

Louisa Catherine DENNY b. 20 Oct 1844 Abington, Knox Co, IL; m. 25 Oct 1860 Seattle, WT to George Frederick FRYE (b. 15 Jun 1833 Drackenburg, Hanover, GER).
Child: James Marion FRYE b. 22 Aug 1861 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Florence

Loretta RIPLEY
Child: Ruth Louise FRYE b. 3 Sep 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Ralph Albert OSBORNE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Patricia OSBORNE b. 10 Sep 1921; m. Fred M. WRIGHT
Children:
1. William Howard WRIGHT b. 17 Mar 1947 Jamaica, Queens Co, NY
2. Richard Denny WRIGHT b. 26 May 1949 New Haven, CT; m. Susan KARR
Child: Lindsey Marie WRIGHT b. 25 Oct 1982 Kirkland, WA
2. Jean OSBORNE b. 3 Nov 1925; m. Morton C. WILHELM
Children:
1. Melissa Louise WILHELM b. 8 Oct 1952 Camp Polk, LA
2. Christina Turner WILHEM b. 12 Sep 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Elizabeth OSBORNE b. 18 Feb 1927; m. David PINKERTON
Child: Carol Jean PINKERTON b. 12 Dec 1957 Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Michael W. EWENS
Children:
1. Oaken PINKERTON EWENS b. 15 Apr 1981 Spokane, WA (twin)
2. Forrest PINKERTON EWENS b. 15 Apr 1981 Spokane, WA (twin)
3. Elisha EWENS b. 10 May 1983 Roseburg, OR
4. Stephen James EWENS b. 10 Feb 1985 Republic, WA

Pioneer: Lora Maud DENNY

Lora Maud DENNY b. 29 Dec 1883 Seattle, WT, d/o John DENNY; d. 1982 Seattle, WA; m. ca 1903 Seattle, WA to Charles Ward JENNINGS (b. 1882 IN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. John JENNINGS b. 1906; m. Elizabeth _____
2. Charlotte JENNINGS b. 1910; m. C. BAAKEN
3. Loretta JENNINGS b. 1916; m. L. E. MYHRE
4. Shirley JENNINGS +

Shirley JENNINGS b. 19 Jul 1922 Seattle, WA to William Hugh THOMAS (b. 8 Nov 1918 Seattle, WA).
Child: John Hugh THOMAS b. 22 Sep 1943 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Shelly S. _____

Pioneer: Lucy DENNY

Lucy DENNY b. 18 Sep 1874 Seattle, WT, d/o Henry Levi DENNY & Lucinda BAKER; d. 9 Jan 1962 Sonoma, CA; bur Washelli Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m/1 Seattle, WA to Albert RATHBUN (b. 1860 NJ); m/2 _____ WHITE.
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Maude RATHBUN b. 1892
2. Helen RATHBUN b. 1894; m. Arch KNOWLDEN
3. Ford RATHBUN +
4. Keneth RATHBUN b. 1899; m. Claire PETERSON

Ford RATHBUN b. 11 Jun 1896 Seattle, WA ; m. 5 Aug 1916 Seattle, WA to

Grace LITTLE (b. 20 Aug 1895 Seattle, WA).
Child: Jean RATHBUN b. 4 Jul 1917 Lake City, King Co, WA; m. William B. KARTMAN

Pioneer: Samuel T. DENNY

Samuel T. DENNY b. 30 Sep 1817 Washington Co, IN, s/o Elisha Thomas DENNY & Polly HEDGER; d. 8 May 1889 Seattle, WT; m. 3 Nov 1836 Washington Co, IN to Lucy Ann DOW (b. 1818, d/o Henry DOW).
Children:
1. Flora Ann DENNY b. 1837
2. Henry Levi DENNY +
3. Sara Louisa DENNY b. 1840
4. John William DENNY b. 1844; m. Mary R. McCORKLE
5. Josephine Lucy DENNY b. 1849
6. Samuel Thomas DENNY b. 1853

Henry Levi DENNY b. 13 Sep 1838 New Providence, IN to Lucinda BAKER (b. 2 Sep 1838 IN).
Child: Lucy Elizabeth DENNY b. 18 Sep 1874 Seattle, WT; m. Albert L. RATHBUN
Child: Ford RATHBUN b. 11 Jun 1896 Seattle, WA; m. Grace May LITTLE
Child: Ileen Mae RATHBUN b. 18 Oct 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Marlin Pearl HARVEY

Pioneer: William H. DENNY

William H. DENNY b. Oct 1836 NY, s/o Joseph DENNY & Eunice M. AUSTIN; d. 8 Nov 1922 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1856 Waverly, Bremer Co, IA to Mary Jane KERN (b. 6 May 1838 IN).
Children:
1. Eunice M. DENNY b. 25 Aug 1858
2. Henrietta DENNY b. 2 Jan 1860 Bremer Co, IA
3. Lydia Jane DENNY +
4. Joseph DENNY b. 30 Jul 1862 IA
5. Hannah A. DENNY b. 30 Oct 1864 IA
6. James DENNY b. 3 Dec 1866 IA
7. Hilda H. DENNY b. 1868/69 IA
8. Hattie R. DENNY b. 2 Dec 1870 IA
9. Ettie M. DENNY b. 1 Dec 1872 IA
10. Eddie O. DENNY b. 4 Jun 1874 IA
11. Addie DENNY b. 18 Dec 1876 IA
12. Martin P. DENNY b. 3 Aug 1879 MN
13. Emery W. DENNY b. 2 Jul 1882 Spokane Co, WT
14. Rueben R. DENNY 25 Dec 1884 Spokane Co, WT

Lydia Jane DENNY b. 15 Mar 1861 Bremer Co, IA; m. 18 Oct 1880 Spokane, WT to Oliver Nathaniel BARTHOLOMEW (b. 15 Feb 1857 WI/IL).
Child: Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW b. 25 Feb 1892 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA;

m. Thomas Calvin McLAIN
Child: Phyllis Mae McLAIN b. 5 Aug 1920 Davenport, WA; m. Chester Everett DICKEY
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Janice Mae DICKEY b. 5 Mar 1943; m. John Edward HANSON
2. Judy Marie DICKEY b. 23 Feb 1945; m. Richard Dale MITCHELL
3. Linda Rae DICKEY b. 14 Feb 1948; m. Dick Orville WITHEE
Children:
1. Dawn Marie WITHEE b. 8 Jul 1972 Everett, WA
2. Laura Ann WITHEE b. 29 Aug 1973 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Mary DeROSAIRE

Mary DeROSAIRE b. 1852; d. 7 Jul 1929 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Azore Islands, PRT to John CABLE (b. 1854 Azore Islands, PRT; d. 1903 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: John Andrade CABLE b. 23 Oct 1874 Villa Franco, Isle of San Miguel, Azore Islands, PRT; d. 28 Jul 1949 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1897 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Virginia PACHECO (b. 26 Nov 1875 Villa Franco, Azores, PRT; d. 6 May 1955 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Anton CABLE b. 20 Jan 1907 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1964 Mats Mats, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1932 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Josephine Elizabeth KIESL (b. 11 Oct 1912 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX).
Child: Richard Albert CABLE b. 22 Apr 1950 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 12 Aug 1972 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Glenda Gaye SWAIN (b. 23 Sep 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Grant Michael CABLE b. 5 Jun 1984 Clackamas Co, OR
2. Emily Serena Gaye CABLE b. 7 Jul 1981 Marion Co, OR

Pioneer: Peter DESGRANGES

Peter DESGRANGES b. 24 Sep 1826 Ludweiler, GER, s/o John Peter DESGRANGES & Susanne Luise ARMBRUSTER; d. 25 Jun 1905 Rockford, WA; m. 8 Jun 1851 Ludweiler, GER to Sophia DUCHENE (b. 8 Jan 1899 Russhutte, GER, d/o Jean Pierre DUCHENE & Anna Sophie STEPHAN).
Children:
1. Katharine DESGRANGES b. 12 Feb 1852 Ludweiler, GER; m. Herman TOLL
2. Sophia DESGRANGES b. 18 Oct 1853 NY; m. James HUTCHISON
3. Louisa DESGRANGES +
4. Elizabeth DESGRANGES b. 21 Nov 1856 Cowlesville, NY; m. Charles HECHT
5. Peter DESGRANGES b. 14 May 1858 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Elizabeth EVANS
6. Caroline DESGRANGES b. 5 Feb 1860 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Myron PERRY
7. Amelia DESGRANGES b. 9 Feb 1862 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Martin STARR
8. George DESGRANGES b. 13 Jan 1864 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Mary SMOTHERMAN

9. Margaret DESGRANGES b. 6 Dec 1866 IA; m. Charles MOOREHOUSE
10. Henry DESGRANGES b. 28 Jan 1870 Bremer Co, IA; m. Ada HENSLEY

Louisa DESGRANGES b. 8 Mar 1855 Wyoming Co, NY; m. May 1876 IA to Frederick Charles HAHN (b. 29 Dec 1853)
Child: Clara Belle HAHN b. 23 Jun 1890 Rockford, WA; m. Charles Hugh GRAHAM
Child: Mae Belle GRAHAM b. 24 May 1925 near Pullman, WA; m. Lawrence A. HANLEY
Child: Kerri Jo HANLEY b. 9 Sep 1964 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Dennis COX

Pioneer: George W. DESHAZER

George W. DESHAZER b. 13 Dec 1851 MO, s/o John Nathan DESHAZER; d. 18 Oct 1920 Ellensburg, WA, bur Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1879 to Nancy Douglas BENNETT (b. 27 Dec 1860 Springfield, IL, d/o Marion BENNETT & Mary KING).
Children:
1. Margaret Ellen DESHAZER b. 21 Jun 1880 KS; m/1 Ralph DEWOLFE; m/2 Harley LANKIN Sr
2. Estella Marie DESHAZER +
3. Archie Claude DESHAZER b. 14 Oct 1890 Thorp, WA
4. Alvie Marion DESHAZER b. 14 Jan 1896 Thorp, WA; m. Mary MANGELKAMP

Estella Maria DESHAZER b. 13 Mar 1885 Montgomery Co, KS; m. 11 Oct 1920 Ellensburg, WA to Richard BURNETT (b. 5 Oct 1886 Melbourne, AUT).
Child: Virginia Estella BURNETT b. 3 May 1929 Ellensburg, WA; m. Michael Ellsworth MACKEY
Children:
1. Sally Anne MACKEY b. 10 Dec 1950 Yakima, WA; m. Patrick James FAHEY
2. Michael Dean MACKEY b. 21 Sep 1953 Yakima, WA
3. Judie Marie MACKEY b. 28 Dec 1959 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: William Henry DESHAZER

William Henry DESHAZER "Joe" b. 8 Feb 1866 Minnisula, KS, s/o John Nathan DESHAZER & Edna JONES; d. 17 Mar 1947 Thorp, WA; m. 4 Jan 1894 Thorp, WA to Blanche M. MATTHEWS (b. 1 Jan 1876 Red River, TN, d/o J. R. MATTHEWS & Alfa CLARKE).
Children:
1. Warren W. DESHAZER b. 17 Dec 1894 Thorp, WA; m. Zella LANKINS
2. Emily DESHAZER b. 14 Aug 1896 Thorp, WA; m/1 H. TAYLOR; m/2 Lee RASMUSSEN
3. Leander DESHAZER b. 20 Apr 1898 Thorp, WA; m. Margaret _____
4. Clarence E. DESHAZER b. 1 Mar 1901 Taneum Creek, WA
5. David Loren DESHAZER b. 23 Mar 1903 Taneum Creek, WA
6. Floyd L. DESHAZER b. 5 Jan 1905 Taneum Creek, WA; m. Hazel STANLEY
7. Lola Violet DESHAZER +
8. Oma D. DESHAZER b. 25 Mar 1913 Taneum, WA; m/1 _____ CARTER; m/2

Aaron LEE
9. Bernice E. DESHAZER b. 12 Mar 1915 Taneum, WA; m. William JOHNSON

Lola Violet DESHAZER b. 3 Mar 1910 Taneum, WA; m/1 _____ LEADER; m/2 6 Jun 1927 Port Angeles, WA to Curtis S. PHARE (b. 9 Mar 1902 Lakeside, MN); m/3 _____ CARLSON.
Children m/2:
1. Lola Lorraine PHARE b. 3 Aug 1927 Casland, WA; m. Robert Eugene FRAISURE
2. Patricia Ann PHARE b. 26 May 1929 Port Angeles, WA; m. Rudolph R. NIKOLAC
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. Frederick Dean NIKOLAC b. 26 Sep 1952
   2. Kathleen Marie NIKOLAC b. 7 Dec 1953; m. John Alan HENDERICKSON
      Children:
      1. Tara Marie HENDRICKSON b. 13 Aug 1980 Tacoma, WA
      2. Andrew Christian HENDRICKSON b. 6 Jul 1981 Tacoma, WA
   3. Stephanie Ann NIKOLAC b. 18 May 1956; m. Abram Henry WIEBE
   4. Jeffrey Mitchell NIKOLAC b. 2 Sep 1957
3. Barbara Lee PHARE b. 20 Mar 1936 Lakeview, OR; m. Ralph SMITH
   Child: Teresa Lee SMITH b. 12 Apr 1960 Detroit, MI; m. David William HEMLEY

Pioneer: Johan Frederick DETERING

Johan Frederick DETERING b. 5 Jul 1834 Breckburg, GER, s/o Frederich Wilhelm DETERING & Maragrete Anna Katharina MEIER; d. 1897 Monroe, WA; m. GER to Johanna Margarette Henrietta DIECKMAN (b. 12 Dec 1835 Bielefeld, GER, d/o Casper Heinrich DIECKMAN & Johanna Margarette BOSCHMEYER).
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Frederick Carl DETERING b. 2 Nov 1863
2. Mary Friederike DETERING; m. _____ MORGAN
3. Heinrich DETERING
4. Henry DETERING
5. William Frederick DETERING +
6. Louisa DETERING

William Frederick DETERING b. Apr 1861 GER; d. 23 Jul 1930 Harrisburg, OR; m. to Julia WALTERS (b. 3 Jul 1875 Scranton, PA).
Child: Alphonso DETERING b. 15 Aug 1894 Snohomish, WA; m. Elsie Bertha PAEDCHKE
Child: Wallace Glen DETERING b. 19 Oct 1924 Harrisburg, OR; m. Roberta CASSINGER

First Citizen: Alexander Elijah DEVENNY

Alexander Elijah DEVENNY b. 29 Dec 1865 Darlington, Montgomery Co, IN, s/o Robert DEVENNY & Mary Ann McGOWAN; d. 14 Feb 1940 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA, bur Forest Lawn, Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Mary PHILLIPS; m/2 2 Dec 1902

Seattle, King Co, WA to Blanch Estella SOASH (b. 15 Mar 1880 Strawberry Twp, Washington Co, KS, d/o James Knox SOASH & Mary Jane HUTCHINSON; d. 6 Jan 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children m/2:

1. Kenneth Irwin DEVENNY +
2. Grace Leonna DEVENNY b. 29 Jan 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George Cooper SMYTH
3. George Leroy DEVENNY b. 14 Nov 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marie THOMPSON
4. Chester Alexander DEVENNY b. 15 Apr 1908 Norwood, Lost Lake, Mason Co, WA; m. Elizabeth Betty SIMES
5. Grant Orin DEVENNY b. 11 Oct 1910 Norwood, Lost Lake, Mason Co, WA; m. Eleanor WOOD
6. Wayne Richard DEVENNY b. 13 Oct 1912 Norwood, Lost Lake, Mason Co, WA; m. Lucille Frances WHITBERG
7. Elma Virginia DEVENNY b. 6 Jul 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Delva WILLIAMS
8. Walter Wilbur DEVENNY b. 8 Mar 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. Young
9. Beatrice Lorraine DEVENNY b. 10 Aug 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George Frederick WALKER

Kenneth Irwin DEVENNY b. 19 Oct 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 8 Dec 1989 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1924 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Ethel Mary SUMMERS (b. 21 Dec 1901 Pillager, Cass Co, MN; d. 3 Sep 1988 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Irwin DEVENNY Jr b. 8 Mar 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Llewellyn Harvey DEVOIR

Llewellyn Harvey DEVOIR b. 7 Mar 1855 Wheeling, Ohio Co, WV, s/o Solomon L. DEVOIR & Margaret GOODWIN; d. 18 Jan 1929 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1890 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Matilda ERICKSON (b. 3 Feb 1861 Stenestad, Malmohus, SWD, d/o Eric GABRIELSSON & Elna SVENSDOTTER; d. 8 Dec 1944 Naches Heights, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima Co, WA)

1. Claude Timothy DEVOIR +
2. Clyde Ernest DEVOIR b. 18 Dec 1892 Yakima; m. Hattie E. SIEBER
3. Harvey L. DEVOIR b. 5 Dec 1894 Naches; m. Gladys I. WESENDORF
4. Victor DEVOIR b. 21 Sep 1896 Yakima; m. Gladys R. BRINGLE
5. Mary May DEVOIR b. 20 Sep 1898 North Yakima; m. Ernest E. CAMPBELL
6. Carl Llewellyn DEVOIR b. 25 Sep 1900 Yakima; m. Anna L. MARUSICK
7. Lurena Margarite DEVOIR b. 29 Sep 1902 Yakima; m. Roy Frank DEWEY
8. Oden Wayne DEVOIR b. 2 Nov 1907 Selah; m. Marjorie K. PADEN

Claude Timothy DEVOIR b. 13 May 1891 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 14 Jul 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1913 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Bessie M. MARKWELL (b. 12 May 1896 Pelot, Hillsborough Co, FL; d. 25 Feb 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Claudia M. DEVOIR b. 9 Dec 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Louis A. TOUCHETTE (b. 25 Jan 1918 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1958 Prosser, Benton Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Louis Allen TOUCHETTE b. 23 Mar 1942
2. Claudia Barbara TOUCHETTE b. 25 Oct 1944; m. _____ MINIKEN

Pioneer: George Jacob DEWALD

George Jacob DEWALD b. 20 Apr 1835 Hussenbach, RUS, s/o Samuel Jacob DEWALD & Rosina BRUHAN; d. 19 Jun 1913 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 1855 Hussenbach, RUS to Katharina Marguerita RODENBERGER (b. 26 Sep 1836 Hussenbach, RUS, d/o Nicholas RODENBERGER & Katherine FOX; d. 19 Apr 1912 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hussenbach, RUS)
1. Dorothea DEWALD b. 3 Dec 1856; m. Johan Frederick KEMBEL
2. Anna Elizabeth DEWALD +
3. George Jacob DEWALD b. 2 May 1866; m. Katherine Elizabeth OESTREICH
4. Jacob George DEWALD b. 14 Jun 1870; m. Margaret SWARTZ
5. John Jacob DEWALD +

Anna Elizabeth DEWALD b. 31 Aug 1859 Hussenbach, RUS; d. 26 Apr 1937 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1879 Hastings, Hitchcock Co, NE to Conrad SCHAFER Sr (b. 6 Oct 1856 Frank, RUS; d. 28 Jan 1929 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Joe SCHAFER b. 3 May 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 20 Jan 1966 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 May 1909 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Elizabeth KOCH (b. 27 Feb 1888 Kolb, RUS; d. 24 May 1981 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Viola Mae SCHAFER b. 7 Feb 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 27 Jan 1993; m. 18 Aug 1934 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Virgil Waylan

---

John Jacob DEWALD b. 22 Jun 1873 Hussenbach, RUS; d. 23 Jun 1925 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth OESTREICH (b. 1 Aug 1880 Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, NE; d. 5 Mar 1927 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Jesse LeRoy DEWALD b. 13 Oct 1900 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 22 Aug 1972 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1927 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA to Pauline HODGES (b. 27 Jul 1904 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Doris Elaine DEWALD b. 30 Mar 1928 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1950 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to James Stephens MARSHALL (b. 15 Feb 1926)
2. John William DEWALD b. 22 Jun 1936; m. 14 Oct 1956 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Louisa Anna SCHARFF

Pioneer: John Jacob DEWALD

John Jacob DEWALD b. 22 Jun 1873 Hussenbach, RUS; d. 23 Jun 1925 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth OESTREICH (b. 1 Aug 1880 Hastings, Hitchcock Co, NE; d. 5 Mar 1927 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Jesse LeRoy DEWALD +
2. Leland Ardell DEWALD b. 9 Jun 1902; d. 29 Sep 1961; m. Martha Marion MILLIGAN
3. Ella Viola DEWALD b. 28 Apr 1904; d. 16 May 1983; m. Leonard RINKER
4. Raymond Robert DEWALD b. 22 Jun 1912; m. Margaret Evelyn JOHNSON

Jesse LeRoy DEWALD b. 13 Oct 1900 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 22 Aug 1972 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1927 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA to Pauline HODGES (b. 27 Jul 1904 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Doris Elaine DEWALD b. 30 Mar 1928 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1950 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to James Stephens MARSHALL (b. 15 Feb 1926)
2. John William DEWALD b. 22 Jun 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1956 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Louisa Anna SCHARFF (b. 11 Jun 1934)

Pioneer: George William DEWEES

George William DEWEES b. 14 Apr 1867 Leitchfield, KY, s/o William Shaw DEWEES & Valinda WING; d. 3 Oct 1945 Ellensburg, WA; m. 20 May 1894 Ellensburg, WA to Almira Jane SWETT (b. 21 Mar 1873 Clackamas Co, OR, d/o James B. SWETT & Julia E. POTTER).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Lillie J. DEWEES b. 21 Apr 1895; m. Jesse BARNHART
2. Baby Girl DEWEES b. 24 Mar 1897
3. George W. DEWEES Jr b. 10 Sep 1899
4. Baby Girl DEWEES b. 25 Oct 1901
5. Sadie Ruth DEWEES b. 10 May 1904; m. William LEWIS
6. Mabel Anna Faye DEWEES b. 21 Aug 1904; m. Thos. B. ONSTOT
7. Vera Ethel DEWEES +

Vera Ethel DEWEES b. 16 Aug 1906 Ellensburg, WA; m. 14 Jun 1938 to George Prinn WILLIAMS (b. 21 Oct 1897 Nevada City, CA).
Child: Preston P. WILLIAMS b. 14 Aug 1940 Ellensburg, WA; m. Sharon Raye SIMONS

Pioneer: Sarah DeWITT

Sarah DeWITT b. 9 May 1836 OH, d/o David DeWITT & Rachel STINNER/STARNER; d. 14 Sep 1934 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 May 1857 to William STANFIELD (b. 15 Jan 1835 IL, s/o James STANFIELD & Elizabeth BOND; d. 1 Jun 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).

Children:
1. Charles STANFIELD
2. Thomas STANFIELD b. 19 Apr 1850
3. Alice STANFIELD; m. _____ GWINN
4. Frank STANFIELD
5. Edward STANFIELD b. 1 Dec 1857
6. Carrie STANFIELD; m. _____ MILLER
7. Emma STANFIELD +

Emma STANFIELD b. 29 Jun 1858 IA; d. 22 Apr 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Levi MALONE (b. 16 Mar 1848 IN; d. 31 Jul 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Bessie MALONE b. 15 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 23 Apr 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Edward JESSEE (b. 3 Jul 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Mar 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Bonita JESSEE b. 3 Jan 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. _____ BALDWIN

Pioneer: Daisy Wilhelmina DEZORT

Daisy Wilhelmina DEZORT b. 15 Oct 1889 Tacoma, WT, d/o Venzel A. DEZORT & Eggen BERG; d. 12 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA; m. 31 Aug 1919 Spokane, WA to Edward P. BEACH (b. 14 May 1892 Minneapolis, MN, s/o Edw. BEACH & Jennie MERRITT).
Child: Daisy J. BEACH b. 21 Sep 1932 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Clara Belle DIBBLE

Clara Belle DIBBLE b. 25 Jan 1889 Ellensburg, WT, d/o Charles W. DIBBLE & Fannie Belle FILER; d. 21 Apr 1959; m. 27 Jul 1910 Winthrop, WA to Albert J. BOESEL (b. 22 Mar 1885 WI).
Children:
1. Floyd Sylvester BOESEL b. 25 Jun 1911 Winthrop, WA; m. Agnes LEEDY
2. Victor Delford BOESEL b. 10 Apr 1915 Twisp, WA; m. Dorothea ANDERSON
3. Charles Dibble BOESEL +
4. Dorothea Mae BOESEL b. 25 Jun 1923 Winthrop, WA; m. Hobart NICHOLS
5. John Lauren BOESEL b. 13 Jul 1925 Winthrop, WA; m. Coral HARRIS
6. Donald Dean BOESEL b. 25 Jan 1932 Winthrop, Wa; m. Nanette CUDDIE

Charles Dibble BOESEL b. 4 Apr 1921 Brewster, WA; m. 18 Jan 1944 Flagstaff, AZ to Grace Edna BARCAL (b. 18 May 1926 Chicago, IL).
Child: Susan Kay BOESEL b. 9 Jan 1946 Chicago, IL; m. Daniel Martin HOLDER
Children:
1. Curtis Daniel HOLDER b. 8 Nov 1969 Portsmouth, VA
2. Keith Ryan HOLDER b. 16 Dec 1970 Oceanside, CA

First Citizen: Charles Wright DICK

Charles Wright DICK b. 15 Mar 1867 Clio, Wayne Co, IA, s/o George Washington DICK & Emmaline WRIGHT; d. 28 Mar 1933 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1890 Freeport, Banner Co, NE to Essa WYATT (b. 7 Jan 1874 Lineville, Wayne Co, IA, d/o William E. WYATT & Susan C. DUNCAN; d. 15 Oct 1942 Soap Lake, WA).
Children:

1. Conda Wright DICK b. 10 Mar 1891 Freeport, NE; m. Blanche GRAHAM
2. Olive May DICK b. 2 Aug 1892 Freeport, NE; m. Amos O. MASIKE
3. Gerald V. DICK b. 21 Feb 1894 Freeport, NE; m. Effie LANDBLAD
4. Everett Wyatt DICK b. 29 Sep 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Elsie ROUNDY
5. Easter Essa DICK b. 10 Apr 1898 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Orlando KULP
6. Alice VeMona DICK b. 19 Jun 1900 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Ernest FRYE
7. Clyde Raymond DICK b. 26 Apr 1902 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Gladys McROBERTS
8. Carl Austin DICK +
9. Wayne DICK b. 8 Apr 1911 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Mary WHITEHALL

Carl Austin DICK b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Zelma Bertha PASLAY (b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

First Citizen: Conda Wright DICK

Conda Wright DICK b. 10 Mar 1891 Freeport, Banner Co, NE, s/o Charles Wright DICK & Essa WYATT; d. 21 Dec 1977 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1910 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA to Blanche GRAHAM (b. 1 Mar 1886 Otsego, Allegan Co, MI, d/o Seth GRAHAM & Mary Agnes DUNCAN; d. 26 Dec 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:

1. Frances Aileen DICK b. 30 Nov 1911 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 Lloyd LARSON; m/2 Robert ANDERSON; m/3 Julien LEE; d. 12 Jan 1988
2. Harold Warren DICK b. 10 Dec 1913 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. Young
3. David Duncan DICK b. 18 Feb 1918 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Joyce LARSON
4. Donald Graham DICK b. 15 Oct 1919 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Bertha May NEISINGER
5. Eldred Arnold DICK b. 18 Feb 1921 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. Young
6. Zane Alan DICK b. 16 Jun 1922 Methow, WA; m. Levadna MAY
7. Maurice Wilmer DICK +

Maurice Wilmer DICK b. 11 Dec 1924 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Alfredia May Evangeline LUDWIG.
Children:

1. Harold Dean DICK b. 4 May 1947 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. Alicia DALLY
2. Barbara Sue DICK b. 6 Aug 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mitchel DAVIS
3. Theresa Ann DICK b. 24 Nov 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Patricia Lou DICK b. 8 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael KENDALL

Pioneer: James DICK

James DICK b. 10 Jun 1864 Carluke, SCT, s/o James Brownlee DICK & Margaret DEWAR; d. 14 Jan 1939 Sequim, WA; m. 28 Mar 1923 Seattle, WA to Emily Beryl KERSCHNER (b. 21 Nov 1895 Des Moines, IA, d/o Clarence S. KERSCHNER & Clara MISHLER).
Child: James Brownlee DICK b. 17 Jul 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pearl HARDNOCK
Children:
1. Eloise Arleen DICK b. 26 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Randall WARE (b. 2 Mar 1950)
   Children:
   1. James Brownlee WARE b. 18 Aug 1978 Harris Co, TX
   2. Sarah Christine WARE b. 23 Jan 1987 Fairfax Co, VA
2. Kim Colleen DICK b. 29 Jul 1953 Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

Pioneer: James Brownlee DICK

James Brownlee DICK b. 23 Mar 1835 Carluke, SCT, s/o James DICK & Margaret BROWNLEE; d. 9 Jun 1898 Sequim, WA; m. 21 Sep 1858 Carluke, SCT to Margaret DEWAR (b. 17 Oct 1837 Carluke, SCT, d/o George DEWAR & Mary GOLD).
Children:
1. Mary Gold DICK b. 1859 New Orleans, LA; m/1 Albert TENNANT; m/2 Isaac P. RICH
2. Margaret DICK b. Carluke, SCT; m. R. MORRISON
3. James DICK b. 10 Jun 1863 Carluke, SCT; m. Emily Beryl KERSCHNER
4. William DICK +
5. Katherine DICK b. 10 Nov 1867 Johnstown, PA; m. George LOTZGESELL
6. Jean Rose DICK b. IN; m. Charles O'BRIEN
7. Anne DICK b. IN; m. George DAVIS
8. David DICK b. NZD; m. Dora ALEXANDER
9. Grace DICK b. 7 Jun 1878 NZD; m/1 Frank FISHER; m/2 Lew THOMPSON
10. Mabel DICK b. NZD; m. Hugh TAIT
11. Jessie DICK b. 1882 Sequim, WT; m. Maurice FISHER
12. Georgia Maude DICK b. 7 Aug 1885 Sequim, WT; m. Harry G. COOK

James DICK b. 10 Jun 1863 Carluke, SCT; m. 23 Mar 1923 Seattle, WA to Emily Beryl KERSCHNER (b. 21 Nov 1895 Des Moines, IA).
Child: James Brownlee DICK b. 17 Jul 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pearl HARDNOCK
Children:
1. Eloise Arlene DICK b. 26 Mar 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Randall WARE
   Children:
   1. James Brownlee WARE b. 18 Aug 1978 Harris Co, TX
   2. Sarah Christine WARE b. 23 Jan 1987 Fairfax Co, VA
2. Kim Colleen DICK b. 29 Jul 1953 Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

William DICK b. 12 Apr 1865 Carluke, SCT; m. 19 Apr 1891 Carluke, SCT to Jessie FREW (b. 15 May 1867 Carluke, SCT).
Child: Dorothy Jamesie DICK b. 15 May 1911 Sequim, WA; m. 4 Jun 1930 Sequim, WA to Gerald Arda HUNT

Pioneer: John Blair DICK

John Blair DICK b. 8 Jul 1844 Philadelphia, PA, s/o William DICK & Isabella BLAIR; d. 12 May 1928 Peola, WA; m. 1872 KS to Theresa Virginia SUTTON (b. 18 Jan 1846 Hopwood, Fayette Co, PA, d/o Jackson SUTTON & Hannah HOPWOOD).
Children: (All b. Peola, WT)
1. Albert B. DICK b. 15 MAY 1880; m. Alta SHINGLER
2. Hannah Isabelle DICK +
3. Effie Nina DICK b. 5 Oct 1884; m. George Henry BOSLEY
4. Olive DICK b. 1888; m/1 _____ WHITMORE; m/2 _____ McGUIRE

Hannah Isabelle DICK b. 24 Jul 1882 Peola, Garfield Co, WT; m. Apr 1910 Portland, OR to Wilfred George SYMONS (b. 14 Aug 1880 Yarnscombe, Devon, ENG).
Child: Isabelle Eliza SYMONS b. 2 Feb 1911 La Grande, Union Co, OR; m. David Eaton JONES
Child: Barbara Louise JONES b. 6 Jun 1933 Strevelle, ID; m. Don CLARK

Pioneer: Frank Wesley DICKEY

Frank Wesley DICKEY b. 11 Mar 1857 Coshocton Co, OH, s/o Robert DICKEY & Elizabeth KINNEY; d. 25 Oct 1933 Chewelah, WA; m. 14 Mar 1886 Chewelah, WT to Leah M. WRIGHT (b. 25 Sep 1866 Port Cresent, MI, d/o Jesse WRIGHT & Eliza PROVOST).
Children:
1. Fred W. DICKEY b. 21 Apr 1887 Chewelah, WT; m. Dora McCREA +
2. Ivy Clara DICKEY b. 13 Oct 1888 Chewelah, WT; m. W. Lon JOHNSON
3. Baby DICKEY b. 25 Apr 1890 Chewelah, WA
4. Frank Robert DICKEY b. 20 Aug 1891 Chewelah, WA
5. Baby DICKEY b. 8 Feb 1902 Chewelah, WA
6. Mildred Gladys DICKEY b. 21 Sep 1903 Chewelah, WA; m. Henry FOOS

Fred W. DICKEY b. 21 Apr 1887 Chewelah, WT; d. 5 Oct 1948; m. 2 Jan 1917 Spokane, WA to Dora V. McCREA (b. 24 Dec 1885 Warren, MN).
Child: Janet DICKEY b. 6 May 1920 Valley, WA; m. John F. EMMANUEL

Pioneer: Iva Clara DICKEY

Iva Clara DICKEY b. 13 Oct 1888 Emery, WT, d/o Frank W. DICKEY & Leah M. WRIGHT; d. 22 Feb 1985 Spokane, WA; bur Colville, WA; m. 30 Dec 1908 Colville, WA to W. Lon JOHNSON (b. 11 Nov 1882 Ozark, MO, s/o Woodson T. Johnson & Mary GREEN).
Child: Evelyn L. JOHNSON b. 5 Jan 1915 Colville, WA; m. Nat H. HAWES

Child: Linda Lee HAWES b. 29 Jul 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Alexander CLEVER
Child: Sarah Lou CLEVER b. 7 Feb 1970 San Francisco, CA

Pioneer: Parish Adams DICKEY

Parish Adams DICKEY b. 8 Feb 1830 Fayette Co, IN, s/o John DICKEY & Susanna PARISH; d. 20 Nov 1904 Ellensburg, WA; m. 2 Nov 1854 Fayette Co, IN to Rebecca REMINGTON (b. 6 Jun 1838 Union Co, IN, d/o Martillo REMINGTON & Anna LYONS; d. 20 Oct 1904 Ellensburg, WA).
Children: (All b. IN)
1. Ollie DICKEY; m. _____ BURDSAL
2. Lucy DICKEY b. 16 Jul 1857; m. _____ HORNEY
3. Henry Douglas DICKEY +
4. Edward V. DICKEY b. 12 Feb 1870
5. Mary DICKEY b. 7 Apr 1872; m. _____ PHILLIPS
6. Mattie DICKEY b. 3 Jul 1873; m. _____ HUBBARD
7. Maurice W. DICKEY b. 18 Feb 1883

Henry Douglas DICKEY b. 3 May 1860 Grant Co, IN; d. 9 Sep 1938 Wayne Co, IN; m. 21 Apr 1880 to Mary MILLER (b. 25 Nov 1857 Union Co, IN; d. 21 Jan 1929 Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Clayton Clifford DICKEY b. 10 Oct 1889 Wayne Co, IN; d. 6 Nov 1964 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; m. 11 Jun 1913 Richmond, Wayne Co, IN to Fannie MEYER (b. 21 Apr 1895 Wayne Co, IN; d. 11 Feb 1920 Wayne Co, IN).
Child: Ellen Frances DICKEY b. 15 Jan 1920 Wayne Co, IN; m. _____ DALE

Pioneer: Marzall DICKGIESER

Marzall DICKGIESER b. 1826 GER; d. 1882 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT; m. Julia _____ (b. 1834 GER; d. Oct 1902 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. William DICKGIESER b. GER
2. Harry DICKGIESER +
3. Charles DICKGIESER b. GER
4. Rosa DICKGIESER b. GER
5. Pierre DICKGIESER b. GER
6. Emma DICKGIESER b. WT
7. Joseph DICKGIESER b. WT
8. Louis DICKGIESER b. WT

Harry DICKGIESER b. 1864 GER; d. 1 Jul 1940 Ft Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. Nora LEONARD.
Child: Frank Charles DICKGIESER b. 14 Feb 1912 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; d. 17 Jul 1965; m. 26 May 1932 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA to Anne SIENKO (b. 29 May 1914; d. 29 Sep 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Anna Mae DICKGIESER b. 26 Aug 1932 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1971 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1949 Pe Ell, Lewis Co,

WA to Jerry Kyle CUTLIP (b. 28 Jan 1928 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; d. 15 Jun 1991 Pt Townsend, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Debra Anne CUTLIP b. 17 Sep 1956; m. _____ YOHAN
2. Jerry Kyle CUTLIP Jr b. 28 Mar 1962
3. Stacy Arthur CUTLIP b. 23 Mar 1964

Pioneer: James M. DICKINSON

James M. DICKINSON b. 1854 IN; m. 13 Jan 1890 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA, to Katie WALLACE (b. 1867 Middletown, OH, d/o William WALLACE).
Children: (All b. Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Manfred DICKINSON
2. George M. DICKINSON b. 22 Nov 1896; m. Marie ____
3. Clyde R. DICKINSON +
4. Eva DICKINSON b. 1902

Clyde R. DICKINSON b. 8 Jun 1900 Sidney, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Clytie M. TURNELL
Child: William Shaefer DICKINSON b. 28 Feb 1927 Charleston, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Simone Henriette Marie Louise FLEURY
Child: William Michel Francois Xavier DICKINSON b. 2 May 1950 Bremerton, WA; m. Betty J. GROESCHELL
Children:
1. William Michel Francois Xavier DICKINSON Jr b. 26 Aug 1976 Seattle, WA
2. Joseph Andre Jean Pierre DICKINSON b. 27 Jun 1980 Redmond, WA

Pioneer: William Gladstone DICKINSON

William Gladstone DICKINSON b. 19 Jul 1865 Liverpool, ENG, s/o John DICKINSON; d. 29 Aug 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Jane GREENEP (b. 19 Sep 1866 Lancaster, ENG; d. 2 Jan 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co)
1. John Shepherd DICKINSON +
2. Gladys Helen DICKINSON b. 22 Feb 1891 WA; m. Jim KELLY
3. Lawton W. DICKINSON b. 22 Feb 1894 WA; m. Lucille OSTERBERG
4. Dorothy Mae DICKINSON b. May 1895 WA; m. Ray FIFER

John Shepherd DICKINSON b. 4 Sep 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 3 Jan 1960 Anacortes, WA; m. 1912 to Eleanor M. McCOMBS (b. 4 Aug 1890 Pittsburg, PA; d. 27 Mar 1967 Anacortes, WA).
Child: William Clever DICKINSON b. 6 Aug 1916 Auburn, CA; d. 30 Jan 1990 Hemet, CA; m. 19 Dec 1941 Seattle, WA to Virginia Louise PARKS (b. 28 Mar 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: William John DICKINSON b. 25 May 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: George Conrad DICKMAN

George Conrad DICKMAN b. 24 May 1884 Seattle, WT, s/o Frederick William DICKMAN & Mary _____; d. 1966 Portland, OR; m. 1903 to Arnetta Viola CROSS (b. 17 May 1886 Minneapolis, MN).
Children:
1. Lawrence Frederick DICKMAN +
2. Alice DICKMAN; m. Joseph SOUTHWORTH
3. Virginia DICKMAN; m/1 Joseph FORD; m/2 Carl WILSON
4. George DICKMAN; m. Francis _____

Lawrence Frederick DICKMAN b. 18 Oct 1904 San Francisco, CA; m. 18 Feb 1931 to Leita Lillian BAULE (b. 5 Sep 1909 MT)
Children:
1. Sally Ethel DICKMAN b. 1 Aug 1933 Pittsburgh, PA
2. Gordon Lawrence DICKMAN b. 1 Feb 1938 Seattle, WA; m. Barbara NEY
   Children:
   1. Tyson Konrad DICKMAN b. 2 Jan 1970 Seattle, WA
   2. Kai-Matthias DICKMAN b. 10 Jul 1972 Fulda, GER

First Citizen: Hattie Olive DICUS

Hattie Olive DICUS b. 14 Feb 1879 Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA, d/o John D. DICUS & Mary E. WADE; d. 6 Jul 1922 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Edward M. BAKER (b. 4 Nov 1862 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA, s/o Andrew BAKER & Harriet ROUSH; d. 16 Feb 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Daisy Edith BAKER +
2. Roy Emerson BAKER b. 29 Apr 1890 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ermina FISK

Daisy Edith BAKER b. 9 Aug 1886 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA; d. 6 Jun 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Christopher BRINKMAN (b. 27 Jul 1876 Miller City, Putnam Co, OH; d. 6 Jul 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Glenna Cleda BRINKMAN b. 31 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1942 Portland, Multnomah Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1932 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Lloyd Hugh CREGO (b. 25 Dec 1910 Tuscar, Sanders Co, MT; d. 24 Jul 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Audrey Dian CREGO b. 19 Oct 1933 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. Everett Frank MILLER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jeff Alan MILLER b. 16 Apr 1958
2. Gwen Joanna MILLER b. 28 Dec 1960; m. David Lee HOECK
   Child: Christopher Lee HOECK b. 3 Jan 1986 Anchorage, AK

Pioneer: Jacob N. DICUS

Jacob N. DICUS b. 14 Dec 1834 Wolfcreek, IA, s/o Benjamin DICUS & Rebecca _____; d. 31 Dec 1906 Garfield, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. 1857 Lima, OH to

Charity Ellen GRIFFIN (b. 20 Nov 1840 Ontario, CAN, d/o Issac GRIFFIN & Katie DISHER).
Children:
1. Rosetta DICUS b. CAN; m. _____ DREGER
2. Charles DICUS b. OH; m. Nellie BELTZ
3. Flora DICUS b. IA; m. Henry LARKIN
4. Frank Edward DICUS +
5. Fred DICUS b. IA; m. Eugenia ELLIS
6. Nellie DICUS b. IA; m. Bert WILCOX

Frank Edward DICUS b. 13 Jul 1873 Garfield, IA to Mary Delima MORRIS (b. 3 Nov 1875 Millwood, IL).
Children:
1. Paul Arthur DICUS b. 28 Jun 1898 Colfax, WA; m. Ruthe M. LYTHELL
   Child: Ruth Maxine DICUS b. 5 May 1920 Spokane, WA; m. Dan SAVAS
2. Grace Eva DICUS b. 17 Feb 1900 Garfield, WA; m. William Marion ELKINS
   Children:
   1. Jack Orin ELKINS b. 3 Oct 1922 Garfield, WA; m. Gladys Ann RATCHEL
   2. Betty Grace ELKINS b. 29 Feb 1932 Oaksdale, WA; m. Hugh William SHOULTS
      Children:
      1. Lee William SHOULTS b. 5 Mar 1953 Spokane, WA; m. Kimberly Ann DAVIS
         Child: Aaron William SHOULTS b. 20 Jul 1985 Phoenix, AZ
      2. Lynn David SHOULTS b. 2 Apr 1955 Spokane, WA; m. Denise COULTER
      3. Susan Elizabeth SHOULTS b. 22 Dec 1958 El Centro, CA
   3. Frank Nathaniel ELKINS b. 27 Jun 1933 Oakesdale, WA; m. Ella Louise BLACK
   4. William Morris ELKINS b. 4 Sep 1936 Oakesdale, WA; m. Dorothy Jean ELLIS
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. William Lee ELKINS b. 28 Nov 1956; m. Cheryl Rae JANSSEN
      2. Donna Jean ELKINS b. 29 Jan 1964
      3. David Anthony ELKINS b. 7 Oct 1964
      4. Jodi Kay ELKINS b. 9 Jan 1968

First Citizen: John D. DICUS

John D. DICUS b. 14 Dec 1834 OH, s/o Benjamin DICUS & Rebecca MILLER; d. 2 Feb 1919 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. OH to Mary E. WADE (b. 4 Mar 1837 Orange, Essex Co, NJ, d/o Uriah Smith WADE & Phebe MIRICK; d. 2 Feb 1873 Woodbury Co, IA).
Children: (All b. Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA)
1. Martha C. DICUS b. 20 Oct 1859; m. John H. STRANBERG
2. Charles John DICUS b. 18 Apr 1867; m. Emma Mary SHOEMAKER
3. Hattie Olive DICUS +

Hattie Olive DICUS b. 14 Feb 1879 Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA; d. 6 Jul 1922

Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Edward M. BAKER (b. 4 Nov 1862 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA, s/o Andrew BAKER & Harriet ROUSH; d. 16 Feb 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: Daisy Edith BAKER b. 9 Aug 1886 Correctionville, Woodbury Co, IA; d. 6 Jun 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Christopher BRINKMAN (b. 27 Jul 1876 Miller City, Putnam Co, OH; d. 6 Jul 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Glenna Cleda BRINKMAN b. 31 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Nov 1942 Portland, Multnomah Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1932 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Lloyd Hugh CREGO (b. 25 Dec 1910 Tuscar, Sanders Co, MT; d. 24 Jul 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Audrey Dian CREGO b. 19 Oct 1933 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. Everett Frank MILLER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jeff Alan MILLER b. 16 Apr 1958
2. Gwen Joanna MILLER b. 28 Dec 1960; m. David Lee HOECK
Child: Christopher Lee HOECK b. 3 Jan 1986 Anchorage, AK

First Citizen: Anna Melvina DIFFIN

Anna Melvina DIFFIN b. 1857 New Brunswick, CAN; d. 7 Sep 1898 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. John GOUDY (b. 17 Jan 1850 St John, New Brunswick, CAN).
Children:
1. William Roger GOUDY +
2. George GOUDY b. 1881 New Brunswick, CAN; m. Ada May DEDENHAM
3. David Clint GOUDY b. Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. Purcy REICHEL
4. Minnie GOUDY b. Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jim McDADE
5. Child GOUDY b. 13 Sep 1896 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA
6. Jennie GOUDY b. 1899 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA

William Roger GOUDY b. 13 Aug 1878 St John, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 19 Aug 1903 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to Minnie Muriel REICHEL (b. 10 Oct 1878 Jameson, Davies Co, MO).
Child: Mildred Melvina GOUDY b. 11 Mar 1909 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1927 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Cleo Morris SAEGER (b. 21 Aug 1905 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Jan Phayen SAEGER b. 16 Feb 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/2 Frances Catherine GIKAS; m/3 Pattie HUMPHREY
Child m/2: Jon Frederick SAEGER b. 21 Mar 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary DILDINE

Mary DILDINE b. 24 Jan 1876 Poysippi, Waushara Co, WI, d/o Byron DILDINE & Ellen Bridget CAMPBELL; d. 29 Jun 1952 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1899 Coulee City, WA to Elam J. Rice (b. 15 Mar 1874 Grant Co, WI, s/o Cyrus P. RICE & Rebecca SPITLER).
Children: (All b. Hartline, Grant Co, WA)

1. Clara RICE b. 28 Jul 1899; m. Norman PEASE
2. Lila RICE b. 2 Feb 1901; m. Harry SCHNEIDER
3. Katie RICE b. 9 Feb 1904; M. Earl PEASE
4. Howard Elam RICE +
5. Bessie RICE b. 10 Jun 1913; m. Walter DENSOW

Howard Elam RICE b. 12 Sep 1907 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1937 Boise, Ada Co, ID to Katherine Evangeline POTTER (b. 30 Jan 1920 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT).
Child: Diana M. RICE b. 13 Oct 1940 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. Dale Charles THOMPSON

Pioneer: Charles DILLON

Charles DILLON b. 8 Apr 1854 Northampton, MA, s/o James DILLON & Ellen GOING; d. 15 Oct 1934 Yakima, WA; m. 29 May 1881 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Hattie Amanda PALMER (b. 21 May 1866 MN, d/o George S. PALMER & Eliza CANFIELD).
Children:
1. Oscar Charles DILLON +
2. Ella Eliza DILLON b. 27 Mar 1884 Bickleton, WT; m/1 Andrew J. LYNCH; m/2 William O. DORSETT
3. Lena M. DILLON b. 27 Dec 1885 N. Yakima, WT; m. Frank E. DILLON
4. Richard L. DILLON b. 7 Apr 1887 N. Yakima, WT; m. Anna McCLEOD
5. Minnie DILLON b. 20 Aug 1889 N. Yakima, WT; m. Elice B. DOUGHERTY
6. Dossen G. DILLON b. 4 Dec 1907 N. Yakima, WA; m. Dorothy FOX

Oscar Charles DILLON b. 3 Jul 1882 Monroe, OR; m. 31 Jul 1907 Yakima, WA to Minnie Ethel DIRSETT (b. 10 Mar 1886 Des Moines, IA).
Child: Thurlow Edwin DILLON "Jack" b. 24 Feb 1908 Yakima, WA; m. Wyoma Daisy CLARK

Pioneer: John DILLON

John DILLON b. Jun 1848 MA, s/o James DILLON & Ellen GOING; d. after 1918 Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1874 MN to Julia Anna WALLING (b. Nov 1857 Fillmore Co, MN).
Children:
1. Edward V. DILLON b. Sep 1881 MN
2. Cora M. DILLON b. Aug 1884 KS; m. William MOYER
3. James DILLON b. Jul 1889 WT
4. Ernest DILLON b. Nov 1891 WA
5. Harry DILLON +
6. John DILLON b. 1908 Yakima Co, WA

Harry DILLON b. 13 Jul 1895 Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1920 Prosser, WA to Alta Edith JONES (b. 21 Oct 1902 Waterville, WA).
Child: William Harrison DILLON b. 14 Apr 1927 Kennewick, WA; m. Beverly

Jacquleine COOPER
Chidren:
1. Sharon Louise DILLON b. 7 Dec 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Marsha Lynn DILLON b. 11 May 1953 Seattle, WA; m. David Bruce GREENE
   Children:
   1. Jesse David GREENE b. 12 Feb 1981 Seattle, WA
   2. Brianna Nicole GREENE b. 25 Jun 1985 Seattle, WA
3. Larry Stephen DILLON b. 7 Dec 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Barbara LUTZ
   Children:
   1. Casey DILLON b. 1 Oct 1983 Kirkland, WA
   2. Morgan DILLON b. 26 Aug 1986 Kirkland, WA
4. Joanne Irene DILLON b. 19 Apr 1958 Denver, CO
5. Deanna Leah DILLON b. 8 Oct 1960 Denver, CO
6. Kenneth Gregory DILLON b. 1 Mar 1964 Denver, CO

Pioneer: Thomas Leroy DINEEN

Thomas Leroy DINEEN b. 22 Jan 1845 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Michael DINNEN & Lydia LEAN/LEAR; d. 4 Aug 1922 Hoquiam, WA; m. 2 Jul 1874 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN to Nora CROWLEY (b. 25 Sep 1852 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN).
Children:
1. John DINEEN b. 5 Jul 1876 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN; m. Hattie _____
2. Mary Ann DINEEN b. 24 Apr 1878 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN; m. Edwin BOWEN
3. William Michael DINEEN +
4. Francis DINEEN b. 27 Nov 1886 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN; m. Helen BENNETT
5. Frederick V. DINEEN b. 22 Jan 1892 Montesano, WA; m. Theresa HEGNER
6. Barnieta A. DINEEN b. 14 Aug 1895 Montesano, WA; m/1 George LAWRENCE; m/2 Myrven SIDES

William Michael DINEEN b. 15 Oct 1882 Fredericton, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 26 Sep 1909 Hoquiam, WA to Gladys FRANZ (b. 19 Sep 1892 Coquille, OR).
Child: Bernice DINEEN b. 25 Jan 1917 Aberdeen, WA; m. Thorald George GADWA

Pioneer: Albert Horace Hibbard DINGMAN

Albert Horace Hibbard DINGMAN b. 16 May 1847 Chicago, IL, s/o William DINGMAN & Corinthia HIBBARD; d. 9 Nov 1913 North Bend, OR; m. 27 Jan 1872 Nebraska City, NE to Ellen Lucinda GRAHAM (b. 27 Nov 1856 Starke Co, IN, d/o William H. GRAHAM & Sarah Jane WASHBURN).
Children:
1. Robert Roswell DINGMAN b. 31 Oct 1872 Phelps Co, NE; d. 17 Aug 1941; m. 7 Oct 1909 to Nellie CHAFFEE
2. Charles Albert DINGMAN b. 1 May 1874 Omaha, NE; d. 22 Feb 1937; m. 24 Jun 1895 to Mary J. COLEMAN

3. George Wesley DINGMAN b. 14 Feb 1877 Phillips Co, KS; d. 24 Feb 1945; m/1 Bessie SHELL; m/2 Josephine _____
4. William Arthur DINGMAN b. 13 Apr 1879 Walla Walla, WT; m. Osa C. SMITH
5. Nellie Bell DINGMAN b. 16 Feb 1881 Rathdrum, ID; d. 10 Sep 1934; m. 26 Sep 1896 to James A. COLEMAN
6. Franklin Hibbard DINGMAN b. 10 Apr 1883 Rathdrum, ID; d. 27 Oct 1939; m. Dec 1909 to Daisy SLATER
7. Minnie Adelaide DINGMAN b. 15 Apr 1888 Rathdrum, ID; d. 25 Jul 1975; m. 30 May 1903 to George TOBIN
8. Ruby Stella DINGMAN b. 2 May 1891 Rathdrum, ID; d. 15 Feb 1979; m/1 Lee HEATH; m/2 Harold BRIGGS
9. Harvey Lesley DINGMAN +
10. Clifford Carleton DINGMAN b. 25 Nov 1896 Rathdrum, ID; d. 17 Aug 1972; m. Jean BROWN

Harvey Lesley DINGMAN b. 22 Jun 1894 Rathdrum, ID; d. 25 Nov 1971 Woodburn, Marion Co, OR; m. 3 Nov 1913 Marshfield, Coos Co, OR to Edith Frances HAWKMAN (b. 21 May 1897 Mounds Creek Co, OK Terr; d. 17 Apr 1959 Lakeport, Lake Co, CA).
Child: Harvey Layton DINGMAN b. 9 Jun 1918 San Diego, CA; m. 25 Apr 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Dolores Ruth FREIHEIT (b. 26 Oct 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Justin Lee DINGMAN b. 6 Dec 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carolyn WHIPPLE

Pioneer: James Turner DINWIDDIE

James Turner DINWIDDIE b. 13 May 1845 Porter Co, IN, s/o David Turner DINWIDDIE & Elsie HILDRETH; d. 7 Mar 1922 Malheur, OR; m. 22 Feb 1873 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR to Mary Humphrey MORRIS (b. 27 Apr 1955 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, d/o George MORRIS & Elizana Matilda COOKE; d. 14 Jul 1922 Clear Lake, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Guy Milen DINWIDDIE +
2. Ada Irene DINWIDDIE b. Jan 1875 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; m. Corwin S. WELLMAN
3. Len Leo DINWIDDIE b. Jan 1877 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; m. Eva FREEMAN
4. Ray F. DINWIDDIE b. 1889; d. ca 1895
5. Roy Chester DINWIDDIE b. 2 May 1894; m. Clara Henrietta DRATH

Guy Milen DINWIDDIE b. 8 Dec 1873 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; d. 20 Dec 1940 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maude Helen HYSOM (b. 3 May 1883 Carbondale, Jackson Co, IL; d. 23 Sep 1963 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Irene Helen DINWIDDIE b. 16 Apr 1905 Walsh, King Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1959 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1923 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA to George Elvin COOK (b. 5 Dec 1892 Fulton Co, IN; d. 12 Jun 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Chelan, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Georgia Irene COOK b. 26 Jan 1925; m. Hulon McCoy BUCKALEW
   Child: Susan Elaine BUCKALEW b. 4 Dec 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Lola Viola COOK b. 13 Mar 1929; m. Louis Anthony ANTUNES
   Child: Nancy Marie ANTUNES b. 21 Apr 1958 USAH, Ft Dix, NJ; m. Charles Edward EMERICK
3. Edith Mae COOK b. 18 Jan 1931; m. Harvey Nelson TACKETT
   Child: Dale Nolan TACKETT b. 6 Sep 1950 Chelan, Chelan Co, WA; m. Betty Elaine ERICKSON
   Children:
   1. Tiffany Lee TACKETT b. 2 Aug 1974 Yuba City, CA
   2. Samantha Gail TACKETT b. 15 Apr 1982 Kodiak, AK
4. Doris Helen COOK b. 1 May 1932; m. Charles Evert TACKETT
   Children:
   1. Charles George TACKETT b. 24 Apr 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Melody Ann _____
      Child: J. C. Allen TACKETT b. 28 Apr 1982 Bremerton, WA
   2. Karen Kay TACKETT b. 1 Feb 1957 USNH, Portsmouth, VA; m. Daniel Robert EASLEY
      Children:
      1. Vicki Kay EASLEY b. 26 May 1977 USAH, Ft Sill, OK
      2. Robert Karl EASLEY b. 26 Sep 1979 USAH, Augsburg, GER
      3. Daniel Edward EASLEY b. 27 Oct 1982 Bremerton, Kitsap, WA
   3. Debra Jane TACKETT b. 29 Jan 1958 USNH, Whidby Island, WA; m. Gregg Allen CASEY
   4. Michael Allen TACKETT b. 17 Feb 1959 Anacortes, WA
   5. Pamela Rose TACKETT b. 1 Nov 1962 USNH, Bremerton, WA; m. Victor Enrique DELEON
      Children:
      1. Victor Charles DELEON b. 12 May 1980 Bremerton, WA
      2. Nicholas Alonso DELEON b. 16 Feb 1982 Pensacola, FL

Pioneer: Henry DITTER

Henry DITTER b. 11 Jul 1842 Gamburg, Baden, GER, s/o Amor DITTER & Maria Josepha KAPPES; d. 29 Nov 1908 Yakima, WA; m. 23 Jul 1867 Shakopee, Scott Co, MN to Katharina MECHTEL (b. 1 May 1849 Belgium, Ozaukee Co, MN, d/o John MECHTEL & Catharine MALGET).
Children:
1. Phillip A. DITTER b. 11 May 1868 Shakopee, Scott, MN; m. Mary A. DUFFY
2. Anna DITTER b. 11 Jan 1870 Wayzatta, Hennepin, MN; m. Charles DONOVAN
3. Joseph E. DITTER +
4. Josephina DITTER b. 1874/5 WI

Joseph E. DITTER b. 6 Dec 1871 St. James, Watonwan Co, MN; m. 16 Apr 1901 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Alma SCHANNO (b. 17 May 1877 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)

1. Harold J. DITTER b. 21 Aug 1903; m. Madeline KORESKI
   Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
   1. Marlene DITTER b. 7 Apr 1933; m. Thomas Richard McAULIFFE
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. Michael Thomas McAULIFFE b. 5 Jun 1961
      2. Anne Marie McAULIFFE b. 12 May 1962; m. _____ WISECARVER
      3. Mary Lynn McAULIFFE b. 31 Jan 1964
      4. Kathleen Marie McAULIFFE b. 13 Jul 1965
   2. Carol Louise DITTER b. 5 Dec 1934; m. _____ WATERS
   3. Madeline Jo Anne DITTER b. 12 Jun 1940; m. _____ ROLLER
2. Florence M. DITTER b. 23 Jun 1906; m. George T. CORBETT
   Children:
   1. Mary Louise CORBETT b. 19 Feb 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Hill WILLIAMS
      Children:
      1. Mary Margaret WILLIAMS b. 4 May 1961 Seattle, WA
      2. John Hill WILLIAMS Jr b. 27 Jun 1963 Seattle, WA
      3. Thomas Corbett WILLIAMS b. 24 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA
      4. Joseph Trainor WILLIAMS b. 23 Sep 1967 Seattle, WA
      5. Michael Vincent WILLIAMS b. 12 Jun 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Christine Theresa CORBETT b. 7 Feb 1952 Yakima, WA; m. _____ CONKLIN

Pioneer: Joseph Blaine DIXON

Joseph Blaine DIXON b. 17 Oct 1826 Wayne Co, TN, s/o John DIXON & Elizabeth BOYD; d. 19 Apr 1895 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; bur La Follette Cemetery; m/1 15 Oct 1846 Wayne Co, TN to Margaret Jane GALLAHER (b. 5 Jan 1832 Wayne Co, TN, d/o John GALLAHER & Ibby G. RODGERS); m/2 25 Jul 1875 to Mary/Nancy Emily _____ (b. 1835 MS).
Children m/1: (All b. Wayne Co, TN)
1. John Gellispie DIXON b. 19 Feb 1849
2. Nancy E. DIXON b. 26 Jul 1851; m. James SPRINGER
3. William Mac DIXON b. 27 Sep 1853; m/1 Martha Louse KELLY; m/2 Jennie VANDIVER
4. Joannah I. DIXON b. 29 Feb 1856; m. _____ DOWNING
5. Mary Jane DIXON b. 7 Oct 1858
6. Robert Alexander DIXON b. 14 Oct 1860
7. James Fountain DIXON b. 15 Feb 1863; d. 1873
8. Thomas Marion DIXON b. 30 Jun 1865
9. Columbus Franklin DIXON b. 16 Oct 1867
10. Joseph Gallaher DIXON +

Child m/2: Henry Arthur DIXON b. 24 Jul 1876; m. Lizzie HUMPHREY

Joseph Gallaher DIXON b. 10 Nov 1868 Wayne Co, TN; m/1 Virginia FRYE; m/2 7 Jul 1907 to Katherine COLE (b. 29 Jan 1884 Waynesboro, Wayne Co, TN).
Child: Joseph Raymond DIXON b. 14 Mar 1912 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Gertrude Annette VOLKER

Pioneer: William Anton DLUHOSCH

William Anton DLUHOSCH b. AUS; m. AUS to Johanna SMETANA (b. 1828 AUS, d/o Joseph SMETANA).
Children: (All b. AUS)
1. William DLUHOSCH Jr +
2. Louis DLUHOSCH b. AUS

William DLUHOSCH Jr b. 1857 AUS; m. 1883 Portland, OR to Catherine ECKMANN (b. 1860 GER)
Child: Arnold Bruno DLUHOSCH b. 20 Nov 1893 Alpha, WA; m. Monna A. GREEAR
Child: Arnold E. DLUHOSCH b. 23 Jul 1921 Chehalis, WA; m. Miriam HOKE

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson DOAK

Thomas Jefferson DOAK b. 27 Apr 1838 Wythe Co, VA, s/o James W. DOAK & Mary WYRICK; d. 17 Oct 1912 Spokane, WA; m. ca 1858 to Margaret Elenor DETAMORE (b. 19 Jun 1841 Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, d/o Christian DETAMORE & America E. TAYLOR).
Children:
1. Howard Butler DOAK +
2. Schuyler Deloam DOAK +

Howard Butler DOAK b. 29 Apr 1859 Blue Earth Co, MN; m. 4 Aug 1894 Spokane, WA to Ida Matilda JOHNSON (b. 14 Mar 1873 Stangsmola, SWD).
Child: Elsie May DOAK b. 14 May 1897 Pleasant Prairie, Spokane Co, WA

Schuyler Deloam DOAK b. 22 Dec 1863 Ogle Co, IL; m. 8 Apr 1889 Spokane, WT to Mary Elizabeth THOMPSON (b. 9 Aug 1865 Blue Earth, MN).
Child: Amber Mabel DOAK b. 23 Apr 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Arthur Gerald TREFFRY
Child: Marguerite Ellen TREFFRY b. 1 Jun 1914 Spokane, WA; m. Gordon William JOHNSON
Children:
1. Kirsten Laurel JOHNSON b. 9 Aug 1938 Spokane, WA; m. Kaye Robert STRAIGHT Sr
   Children:
   1. Kaye Robert STRAIGHT Jr b. 24 Oct 1958 Spokane, WA; m. Olga GRAUPETER
      Children:
      1. Christopher Lee STRAIGHT b. 18 May 1981 Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, GER
      2. Leslie Ann STRAIGHT b. 15 Aug 1984 Spokane, WA
      3. Patrick Daniel STRAIGHT b. 31 Oct 1986 Spokane, WA
   2. Lauree Marguerite STRAIGHT b. 16 Nov 1959 Spokane, WA
   3. Joycelynn Daree STRAIGHT b. 25 Oct 1960 Fairfax, WA; m. David Alan UPCHURCH
      Child: David Detamore UPCHURCH b. 11 Dec 1983 Pullman, WA
   4. Theron Treffry STRAIGHT b. 19 Nov 1961 Fairfax, WA

5. Alita Amber STRAIGHT b. 13 Aug 1967 Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama
6. Johnathan Dearborn Taylor STRAIGHT b. 9 Mar 1973 Spokane, WA

2. Forrester Teffry JOHNSON b. 24 Oct 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Cheryl Leiling GREGORY
3. Robin Amber JOHNSON b. 15 Jun 1946 Spokane, WA; m. John Thomas DIMIERI
4. Eldredge Benedict JOHNSON b. 18 Mar 1952 Spokane, WA; m. Ann Wilma LEVENSELLER

Children:

1. Christopher Evan JOHNSON b. 19 Feb 1973 Berlin, GER
2. Diana Leigh JOHNSON b. 28 Oct 1975 Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Gustav A. DOBERS

Gustav A. DOBERS b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, • Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1889 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Anna Pauline • ROTHER (b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

First Citizen: Gustav A. DOBERS

Gustav A. DOBERS b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1889 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT to Anna Pauline ROTHER (b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

Pioneer: William DOBERS

William DOBERS b. 20 Feb 1841 GER; d. 26 Feb 1900 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA, s/o Gottlieb DOBERS & Christina KLUNES; m. GER to Johanna Eleanor DUERING (b. 5 Jun 1842 GER; d. 17 Apr 1903 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA).

Children: (All b. GER)
1. Pauline DOBERS b. 15 Dec 1865; m. Carl MENCEL
2. Gustav A. DOBERS +
3. Herman DOBERS b. 26 Dec 1869
4. Anna M. DOBERS b. 22 Aug 1872; m. E.G. FRISBEE
5. Louise DOBERS b. 3 Jun 1875; m. Emiel THOLSTRUP
6. Paul DOBERS b. 8 Jul 1880
7. Augusta DOBERS b. 23 May 1884; m. William ATKIN

William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

First Citizen: William DOBERS

William DOBERS b. 20 Feb 1841 GER; d. 26 Feb 1900 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA, s/o Gottlieb DOBERS & Christina KLUNES; m. GER to Johanna Eleanor DUERING (b. 5 Jun 1842 GER; d. 17 Apr 1903 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Pauline DOBERS b. 15 Dec 1865; m. Carl MENCEL
2. Gustav A. DOBERS +
3. Herman DOBERS b. 26 Dec 1869
4. Anna M. DOBERS b. 22 Aug 1872; m. E.G. FRISBEE
5. Louise DOBERS b. 3 Jun 1875; m. Emiel THOLSTRUP
6. Paul DOBERS b. 8 Jul 1880
7. Augusta DOBERS b. 23 May 1884; m. William ATKIN

William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

First Citizen: William Gustav DOBERS

William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID, d/o Elmer Ellsworth HADDON & O'Zelia PORTER; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)

1. Edna Mae DOBERS b. 8 Jun 1910; m. James STUMP
2. Jean Louise DOBERS b. 4 Jun 1910; m. Russell COPELAND
3. Glenn Haddon DOBERS b. 2 Apr 1914; m. Cora AMES
4. Barbara Kathleen DOBERS b. 30 Jan 1920; m. Donn MICHAL
5. Betty June DOBERS +

Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William Knudson Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977
Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

Pioneer: Maria DODGE

Maria DODGE b. 14 Aug 1820 Vernon, ME, d/o Caleb DODGE & Abigail GRACE; m. 1843 New Bedford, ME to Hiram G. TWITCHELL (b. 22 Oct 1824 New Bedford, ME, s/o Joshua TWITCHELL).
Children:
1. William TWITCHELL b. 1843 ME; m. Nettie _____
2. Malinda TWITCHELL b. 18 Aug 1844 ME; m. George MASON
3. Mariette TWITCHELL b. 1851 ME; m. Edgar MASON
4. Anna Maria TWITCHELL +
5. Helen TWITCHELL b. 1856 WI; m. George MERTON
6. Effie TWITCHELL b. 1862 MN, m. Henry HACKLEY

Anna Maria TWITCHELL b. 4 Nov 1852 WI; m. 4 Nov 1883 Seattle, WT to Charles Frederick WILLIAMS (b. 23 Nov 1840 Pontiac, MI).
Child: Maud Lois WILLIAMS b. 24 Jul 1888 Goldendale, WT; m. Will Warren KELLEY
Children:
1. Lois Jean KELLEY b. 6 Oct 1917 Kimberly, ID; m. Gerald Waldemar BARTHOLOMEW
2. Vivian Marjory KELLEY b. 11 Dec 1919 Hansen, ID
3. Vera Mae KELLEY b. 6 Jun 1923 Hansen, ID

Pioneer: Amos Fair DODSON

Amos Fair DODSON b. 4 Oct 1873 Joplin, MO, s/o Elial DODSON & Sarah Elizabeth HORNER/WARNER; d. 13 Aug 1957 Tacoma, WA; m. 13 Aug 1904 Asotin, WA to Marie GUENKEL (d/o Peter GUENKEL).
Children:
1. Gladys Marguerite DODSON b. 14 Nov 1905 Asotin, WA; m. Carl ANDERSON
2. Bernice Gwendolyn DODSON +
3. Isabelle Constance DODSON b. 7 Mar 1908 Asotin, WA; m. Richard MEATH
4. Milo St. Clair DODSON b. 15 Dec 1909 Asotin, WA; m. Irene OLSON
5. Beryl Lorraine DODSON b. 19 Jun 1911 Asotin, WA; m/1 Robert McCRININON; m/2 Ken PETERSON +
6. Keith Leonard DODSON +

Bernice Gwendolyn DODSON b. 3 Feb 1907 Asotin, WA; m. to Robert Russell MANN (b. Oct Sabula, IA).
Child: Lenora Marie MANN b. 1 Jan 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert McCANDLESS
Children:
1. Michael Kevin McCANDLESS b. 23 Apr 1957 Redwood City, CA
2. Douglas Stewart McCANDLESS b. 4 May 1962 Mt. View, CA; m. Colleen Annette ADRIAN
   Child: Heather Marie McCANDLESS b. 1 Oct 1986 Santa Clara, CA

Keith Leonard DODSON b. 12 Jul 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. 14 Dec 1943 Tyler, TX to Mary Lou TEAGUE.
Child: James Frederick DODSON b. 28 Jun 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Lynda WRIGHT
Child: Vanessa Diane DODSON b. 29 Jul 1969 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Elial DODSON

Elial DODSON b. 13 May 1830 Warren Co, KY, s/o Jethre DODSON & ____ SLUDEN; d. 14 Aug 1924 Tacoma, WA; m. 21 Oct 1856 MO to Sarah Elizabeth HORNER/WARNER (b. 9 Sep 1838 Greene Co, OH).
Children:
1. John W. DODSON b. 6 Jan 1858 NB; m. Alice GOBIEL
2. Joseph C. DODSON b. 4 Nov 1859 NB; m. Carrie STINISON
3. Child DODSON b. 1860; d. infancy
4. Medora DODSON b. 11 Aug 1861; m/1 Billie PIERCE; m/2 Oscar CRAWFORD
5. Child DODSON b. 1862; d. infancy
6. Child DODSON b. 1863; d. infancy
7. Sarah Margaret DODSON b. 30 May 1864; m. Charles McCLUSKEY
8. Child DODSON b. 1865; d. infancy
9. Child DODSON b. 1867; d. infancy
10. Albert W. DODSON b. 30 Aug 1868 NB
11. Anna DODSON b. 8 Jan 1869; d. ca 1890
12. Amos Fair DODSON +

Amos Fair DODSON b. 4 Oct 1873 Joplin, MO; d. 13 Aug 1957 Tacoma, WA; m. 13 Aug 1904 Asotin, WA to Marie GUENKEL (d/o Peter GUENKEL).
Children:
1. Bernice Gwendoline DODSON b. 3 Feb 1907 Asotin, WA; m. Robert Russell MANN
   Child: Lenora Marie MANN b. 1 Jan 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. Robert McCANDLESS
   Children:
   1. Michael Kevin McCANDLESS b. 23 Apr 1957 Redwood City, CA
   2. Douglas Stewart McCANDLESS b. 4 May 1962 Mt. View, CA; m. Colleen Annette ADRIAN
      Child: Heather Marie McCANDLESS b. 1 Oct 1986 Santa Clara, CA
2. Beryl Lorraine DODSON b. 19 Jun 1911 Asotin, WA
3. Keith Leonard DODSON b. 12 Jul 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Lou TEAGUE
   Child: James Frederick DODSON b. 28 Jun 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Lynda

WRIGHT
Child: Vanessa Diane DODSON b. 29 Jul 1969 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Eliel DODSON

Eliel DODSON b. 13 May 1830 Kettle Creek, Wayne Co, KS; d. 15 Aug 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1856 to Sarah Elizabeth HORNER (b. 9 Sep 1838 Greene Co, OH; d. 18 Feb 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: John William DODSON b. 6 Jan 1858 Rich Co, KS; d. 15 Sep 1936 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1881 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Alice Leona GOBLE (b. 25 Feb 1860 Marshall Co, KS; d. 12 Apr 1950 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Eva Grace DODSON b. 29 Jul 1897 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1967 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Guy Franklin MUNNS (b. 7 Apr 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 1971 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Alice MUNNS b. 18 Feb 1920 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 31 May 1984 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Charles Edward Johnson (b. 17 Apr 1919 Buena, Yakima Co, WA; d. 21 Jul 1985 Washougal, Clark Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Janell Marie JOHNSON b. 26 Feb 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. _____ CRUMPACKER
   2. Charles Edward JOHNSON b. 26 Dec 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA
2. Albert Harvey MUNNS b. 20 Mar 1924 Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: John William DODSON

John William DODSON b. Jan 1858 Rich Co, KS, s/o Eliel DODSON & Sarah Elizabeth HORNER; d. 15 Sep 1936 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1881 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Alice Leona GOBLE (b. 25 Feb 1860 Marshall Co, KS, d/o Abiel GOBLE & Laura PEARSALL; d. 12 Apr 1950 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Luther DODSON b. Jul 1880
2. Perry DODSON b. 9 Jan 1883 Asotin, WT; m. Ethel REYNOLDS
3. Henry DODSON b. 6 Mar 1885 Asotin, WT; m. May CRITCHFIELD
4. Mattie DODSON b. 18 Aug 1887; m. William ROBINSON
5. Donald DODSON b. 28 Apr 1893; m. Audrey BRYANT
6. Eva Grace DODSON +

Eva Grace DODSON b. 29 Jul 1897 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1967 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Guy Franklin MUNNS (b. 7 Apr 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 1971 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA).
Child: Albert Harvey MUNNS b. 20 Mar 1924 Gardena, Walla Walla Co, WA; m.

30 Sep 1943 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Irene Katherine DOOLEY (b. 18 Mar 1922 Oelrichs, Fall River Co, SD; d. 3 Dec 2005 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA).
Child: Barbara Kaye MUNNS b. 14 Aug 1946 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Edward C. DOHM

Edward C. DOHM b. 2 Oct 1883 WT, s/o Hiram DOHM & Genevieve STINSON d. 4 Jul 1968 Olympia, WA; bur Seattle, WA; m. 1902 New Westminister, BC, CAN to Estelle V. KEENE (b. 24 Sep 1884 Lancaster, WI).
Children:
1. Dorothy G. DOHM b. 19 Nov 1906
2. Phyllis Virginia DOHM +
3. Dudley D. DOHM b. 13 Dec 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret ELWELL
4. Jocelyn A. DOHM b. 26 Oct 1918 Olympia, WA
5. Janice H. DOHM b. 1 Aug 1920 Olympia, WA
6. Judith L. DOHM b. 26 Mar 1928 Olympia, WA

Phyllis Virginia DOHM b. 1 Aug 1907 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Aug 1940 Olympia, WA to Edward Arthur MUELLER (b. 1 Mar 1909 Garfield, NJ).
Child: Geoffrey Arnold MUELLER b. 5 Dec 1944 Whippany, NJ; m. Lorna Diane CRANE
Children:
1. Jennifer Kyung Hee MUELLER b. 8 Mar 1974 Seoul, KOR
2. Charissa Evelyn MUELLER b. 28 Apr 1975 Falls Church, VA
3. Melissa Yong Hee MUELLER b. 3 Aug 1975 Seoul, KOR
4. Matthew Joong Eui MUELLER b. 10 Oct 1976 Seoul, KOR
5. Gregory Arnold MUELLER b. 16 Jan 1977 Washington, DC
6. Andrew Michael MUELLER b. 22 Feb 1978 Alexandria, VA

Pioneer: Frederick DOLLING

Frederick DOLLING b. 18 Feb 1854 Holistenin, GER; d. 14 Mar 1898 Medical Lake, WA; m. 1888 Medical Lake, WT to Hannah LAUR (b. CAN).
Children:
1. William Frederick DOLLING +
2. Sadie DOLLING b. Medical Lake, WA; m. Jack BROWN

William Frederick DOLLING b. 13 Oct 1889 Medical Lake, WT; m. 24 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, WA to Amy Elizabeth SHORT (b. 31 Oct 1892 TX).
Child: William Frederick DOLLING JR b. 24 May 1921 Walla Walla, WA; m/1 Opal DAVIDSON; m/2 Betty PEARSON; m/3 Evelyn LUTHWOOD

Pioneer: William DOMRESE

William DOMRESE b. 26 Mar 1844 GER; d. 14 Dec 1912 Cheney, WA; bur Waterville, WA; m. Chicago, IL to Helen ZACHOW (b. 21 Jan 1854 Berlin, GER, d/o C. H. ZACHOW).

Children:
1. Charles DOMRESE
2. Adelia Kate DOMRESE +
3. Louis DOMRESE
4. Henry DOMRESE; m. Lula CLARK
5. Lucy DOMRESE b. Waterville; m. Breese JONES
6. Lillian DOMRESE b. 1892 Waterville; m. Gail KIRKLAND
7. Bernice DOMRESE b. 1893 Waterville; m. Chas. E. COLE

Adelia Kate DOMRESE b. 7 Jun 1876 Winona, MN; m. 3 Mar 1902 Waterville, WA to William David McKAY (b. Guelph, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Annie Laurie McKAY b. 7 Jan 1903 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. L. M. FOLSOM

Pioneer: Tiberius DONALDSON

Tiberius DONALDSON b. 21 Feb 1835 OH, s/o Andrew DONALDSON & Roxanna NORTON; d. 16 Jan 1907 Mica, WA; m. Clarisse SPICKLER (b. 1849 IL, d/o Nicholas SPICKLER & Mary Ann STEVENS).
Children m/1:
1. Don Carlos DONALDSON b. 1866/67 IA
2. Willard Elmer DONALDSON b. Dec 1868 IA; m. Nellie TOMPKINS
3. Alonzo Natha DONALDSON b. Apr 1873 IA

Children m/2:
4. Adelia May DONALDSON +
5. Marvin Clyde DONALDSON b. Sep 1882 WT
6. Daisy Deen DONALDSON b. 1883/84 WT

Adelia May DONALDSON b. 30 Mar 1881 Sleepy Eye, MN; m. 3 Nov 1899 Spokane, WA to Arthur F. KEENE (b. 29 Dec 1879 St. Joseph, MO).
Child: Shirley M. KEENE b. 23 Oct 1920 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA
Child: Arlene KEENE; m. Jerry HALSEN

Pioneer: Ensley D. DONCASTER

Ensley D. DONCASTER b. 1846 Amherst, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Matthew DONCASTER & Ann PRIDE; d. 19 Dec 1917 Seattle, WA; m. 1878 Seabeck, WT to Martha Grace BOWKER (b. 1862 Machias, ME, d/o Simeon BOWKER & Francis SILLY).
Children:
1. Ensley James DONCASTER b. 17 Jul 1885 Seabeck, WT +
2. Lloyd DONCASTER b. 3 May 1888 Irondale, WT; m. Mildred BENNETT
3. Ruth A. DONCASTER b. 19 Jun 1916 Hadlock, WA; m. William MEENACH

Ensley James DONCASTER b. 17 Jul 1885 Seabeck, WT; m. 30 Jan 1910 Seattle, WA to Clara PETERSON (b. 11 March 1881 Moline, IL).
Child: Ensley Fremont DONCASTER b. 15 Jul 1912 South Bend, WA; m. Florence May CUMBO
Children:

1. Ensley John DONCASTER b. 4 Jun 1938 Seattle, WA
2. Jean DONCASTER b. 22 Feb 1944 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HENDRICKS
3. William Robert DONCASTER b. 13 Jun 1940 Seattle, WA
   Child: Kelsey James DONCASTER

Pioneer: Annie Catherine DONLAN

Annie Catherine DONLAN b. 9 Aug 1879 Squak Valley, King Co, WT, d/o Michael DONLAN & Ann MURRAY; d. 26 Feb 1965 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 4 May 1899 Snohomish, WA to Peter James MALONEY (b. 22 Aug 1865 Hastings Co, Ontario, CAN, s/o Patrick MALONEY & Susan LENNON).
Children:
1. Aubrey Edwin MALONEY +
2. Peter James MALONEY Jr b. 6 May 1905 North Bend, WA; m. Rebecca LAMBERT
3. Harry MALONEY b. 21 Jul 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Marvel McKEAN
4. Wallace MALONEY b. 9 Aug 1917 Seattle, WA; m. Anne PETERSON
5. Lucille MALONEY +

Aubrey Edwin MALONEY b. 17 May 1901 North Bend, WA; m. 12 Sep 1925 Ellensburg, WA to Allene R. MILES (b. 2 May 1905 Seattle, WA).
Child: Allene Mary MALONEY "Pat" b. 25 Aug 1930; m. William G. KALENIUS Jr

---

Lucille MALONEY b. 24 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1944 to James Benjamin FITZPATRICK (b. 26 Oct 1918 Chester, MT; d. 4 Oct 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Kathleen Lucille FITZPATRICK b. 17 May 1947 Mount Vernon, WA; m. 30 Nov 1967 Bellevue, WA to Edward Joseph BULLOCK (b. 20 May 1947 Bozeman, MT; d. 10 Feb 2007 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Edward Joseph BULLOCK Jr b. 4 Jan 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James Nelson DONLEY

James Nelson DONLEY b. 3 Jun 1865 Punxsutawney, PA, s/o Samuel Jackson DONLEY & Julia Ann GREY; d. 25 Aug 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1897 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA to Clara Bell BERRY (b. 11 Feb 1872 Russell, Lucas Co, IA, d/o George Henry BERRY & Mary Jane KACKLEY).
Children: (All b. Carbonado, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Earl Jackson DONLEY +
2. Evan DONLEY b. 13 Mar 1900
3. Kathryn DONLEY b. 12 Nov 1901; m. Louis GETAZ

Earl Jackson DONLEY b. 25 Jul 1898 Carbonado, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 May 1919 Puyallup, WA to Lenora Ann McFARLAND (b. 1 Dec 1896 Washington Co, AR).
Children:
1. William Earl DONLEY b. 10 Jun 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 24 Nov 1954 Seattle, WA to Elizabeth Ruth BENNY; m/2 9 Jun 1965

Tacoma, WA to Caralee Ann NELSON
Children m/1:
1. Eliza Anne DONLEY b. 28 Jun 1956 Tacoma, WA
2. Christopher Earl DONLEY b. 12 Jan 1959 Tacoma, WA
3. Alexandra Laine DONLEY b. 7 Jun 1960 Tacoma, WA

Child m/2: Drew Nelson DONLEY b. 23 Sep 1968 Tacoma, WA

2. Robert E. DONLEY b. 24 Aug 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Brady DONLEY

John Brady DONLEY b. 10 Mar 1888 Puyallup, WT, s/o Samuel Hunter DONLEY & Mary Jane JOHNSTON; d. 12 Sep 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 May 1918 San Diego, CA to Lulu Frances PROUTY (b. 31 May 1898 Alvo, NE, d/o Merritt A. PROUTY & Clara HALSEY).
Children:
1. Lloyd S. DONLEY b. 6 Aug 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jerri LERVER
2. Pearl Janet DONLEY b. 13 Mar 1922 Puyallup, WA; m. Henry W. KIEL

Pioneer: Edward P. DONNELLY

Edward P. DONNELLY b. 11 Feb 1889 Tarboo, WT, s/o Peter James DONNELLY & Sarah L. SUCH; d. 16 Jan 1971 Seattle, WA; m. 1918 Philadelphia, PA to Emma Virginia CORYELL (b. 1898 Philadelphia, PA).
Children:
1. Edward Peter DONNELLY b. 29 Aug 1919 Philadelphia, PA; m. Patricia GRAHAM
2. Virginia DONNELLY b. 26 Aug 1920 Seattle, WA; m. John SLATER
3. Elizabeth DONNELLY b. 3 Jun 1922 Seattle, WA
4. Sarah DONNELLY b. 15 Oct 1923 Seattle, WA
5. Ruth DONNELLY b. 12 Feb 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Jerry STUH
6. Mary DONNELLY b. 12 Feb 1925
7. Peter DONNELLY b. 27 Dec 1927; m. Lois _____
8. Alice DONNELLY b. 10 Nov 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Wayne HOLMES
9. George DONNELLY b. 7 Jun 1935 Seattle, WA; m. Marge _____
10. Ann DONNELLY b. 13 Aug 1926 Seattle, WA; m. William A. OLSON +

Pioneer: James William DONNELLY

James William DONNELLY b. 18 Nov 1885 Renton, WT, s/o James F. DONNELLY & Annie LOUGHRAN; d. 23 Jul 1968 Seattle, WA; bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Renton, WA; m. 28 May 1931 Port Orchard, WA to Anne WESTBERG REIMERS (b. 4 Apr 1896 Lilihendal, SWD).
Child: Barbara Anne DONNELLY b. 5 Jun 1935 Seattle, WA; m. 16 Jun 1956 Whatcom Co, WA to Robert Louis HARNDEN
Children:
1. Janis Louis HARNDEN b. 12 May 1961 Seattle, WA
2. Karen Anne HARNDEN b. 17 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA
3. Sandra Diane HARNDEN b. 4 Apr 1966 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James DONOVAN

James DONOVAN b. 23 Jan 1844 Limrick, IRL; d. 4 Jan 1908 Quilcene, WA; m. 30 Apr 1879 Seabeck, WT to Anna C. PATTERSON (b. 12 Oct 1861 Port Angeles, WT, d/o John PATTERSON & Kate SON-I-HAT).
Children:
1. May DONOVAN b. 22 May 1879 Quilcene, WT; m. Fred FERGUSON
2. Nellie DONOVAN b. 17 Apr 1881 Quilcene, WT; m. Frank LAWTON
3. John DONOVAN b. 9 Mar 1883 Quilclene, WT
4. James DONOVAN b. 10 Oct 1884 Quilcene, WT; m. Anna HALVERSON
5. Annie DONOVAN b. 26 May 1886 Quilcene, WT; m. Ben HALVERSON
6. Mary E. DONOVAN b. 27 Nov 1887 Quilcene, WT; m. Raymond FOSTER
7. Daniel DONOVAN b. 21 May 1889 Quilcene, WT
8. Edward DONOVAN b. 27 May 1891 Quilcene, WA
9. Robert Eugene DONOVAN +
10. Francis Joe DONOVAN b. 18 Aug 1900 Quilcene, WA; m/1 Viola _____; m/2 Lillian _____

Robert Eugene DONOVAN b. 28 Jan 1896 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1919 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to Nettie Grace HYDER (b. 13 Jun 1896 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. Betty Mae DONOVAN b. 24 Oct 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Ellsworth A. SKARTVEDT
2. Dorothy DONOVAN b. 28 Mar 1921 Seattle, Wa; m. Rene ST ONGE
3. Mary Ellen DONOVAN b. 29 Jun 1924 Seattle, Wa; m. Morvin A. PAULSON

Pioneer: John DOOLY

John DOOLY b. 1829 IRL; d. 31 Jul 1902 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1881 Portland, OR to Frances BRACKEN (b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o William BRACKEN & Mary _____; d. 2 Jun 1938 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co)
1. William Clarence DOOLY +
2. John Edward DOOLY b. 1883 WT; m. Myrtle SNODGRASS
3. Frank DOOLY b. 30 Jun 1889 WT; m. Alberta _____
4. Lester Bracken DOOLY b. 4 Apr 1895 WA

William Clarence DOOLY b. 13 Dec 1886 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 19 Jul 1975 Tekoa, WA; m. 13 Sep 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Martha Jayne BONHAM (b. 4 May 1890 Council Bluffs, IA; d. 29 May 1980 Stockton, CA).
Child: Mary Edna DOOLY b. 4 Apr 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Elmer Neil VICTOR
Children:
1. Gerald Patrick VICTOR b. 18 Mar 1942 Wallace, ID; m. Donna Mae LUX
   Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Ardell Patrick VICTOR b. 2 Jul 1964; m. Shirley Beatrice _____

Child: Christina Renee VICTOR b. 8 Apr 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Michele Mae VICTOR b. 27 Aug 1965; m. Brett Darwin LATHAM
Child: Jeremiah David LATHAM b. 21 Oct 1983 Orofino, ID
3. Raymond Neil VICTOR b. 19 Dec 1973

2. William Albert VICTOR b. 15 Jul 1943 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Ellyn Fay RITTENHOUSE
Children: (All b. Denver, CO)
1. Eugene William VICTOR b. 1 Apr 1966
2. Allisa Lyn VICTOR b. 23 Jan 1970

3. Edward Neil VICTOR b. 30 Sep 1944 Moscow, ID; m. Rae Anna BOWDEN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Christopher Edward VICTOR b. 3 Apr 1976
2. Desirae Jayne VICTOR b. 12 May 1978

Pioneer: Peter Harrison DORNING

Peter Harrison DORNING b. 6 Sep 1848 Yorkville, Racine Co, WI, s/o Jonathon DORNING & Ann HARRISON; d. 25 Apr 1922 Machias, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1877 Union Grove, Racine Co, WI to Ida Evelyn SMITH (b. 6 Jan 1853 Elkhorn, Walworth, Racine Co, WI, d/o Gauphlan T. SMITH & Eliza TAMPLIN).
Children:
1. Elizabeth DORNING b. 6 Jun 1880 Pine City, WT; m. Charles F. McDONALD
2. Floyd Jonathan DORNING +
3. John Smith DORNING b. 2 Dec 1884 Pine City, WT; m. Ina Belle CONOVER
4. Peter Harrison DORNING Jr b. Jan 1885 Pine City, WT
5. Robert Jay DORNING b. 16 Oct 1887 Pine City, WT; m. Olive E. MAYEM
6. Ida Evelyn DORNING b. 5 May 1893 Forks, WA; m. Alexander MENZIES
7. Roy Tamplin DORNING b. 7 May 1896 Forks, WA

Floyd Jonathan DORNING b. 28 Apr 1882 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT; m. 28 Apr 1906 Snohomish, WA to Myrtle SHORE (b. 23 Nov 1887 Minneapolis, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Merna DORNING b. 11 Jul 1908; m. _____ CANARY
2. Doris Adelsia DORNING b. 4 Dec 1913; m. _____ COON
3. William Allen DORNING b. 8 Mar 1916
4. Phyllis Mae DORNING b. 17 Apr 1919; m. _____ SLAGHT
5. Floyd Gilbert DORNING b. 22 Oct 1921
6. Bettie Ann DORNING b. 18 Sep 1923; m. _____ COREY
7. Donald DORNING b. 5 Sep 1925
8. Ronald DORNING b. 5 Sep 1925
9. Jeanne Kathleen DORNING b. 5 Oct 1927; m. Richard Raleigh WALKER
Children:
1. Richard Floyd WALKER b. 9 Apr 1956 Kirkland, WA
2. Glenn Nelles WALKER b. 22 Aug 1958 Kirkland, WA
10. Mary Barbara DORNING b. 25 Oct 1928; m. _____ DENNIS
11. Kenneth Earl DORNING b. 29 Sep 1930

First Citizen: Marianna DOROCIAK

Marianna DOROCIAK b. 10 Dec 1869 Podole, POL/GAL, d/o John DOROCIAK & _____; m. 21 Oct 1894 Dickson City, PA to Maciej MARCHALEWICZ b. 18 Dec 1861 Milewskie, POL, s/o Pawel MARCHALEWICZ (b. 1813 Milewskie, POL, s/o Joachim MARCHALEWICZ; d. 23 Mar 1893 Milewskie, POL) & Franciszka KASZMIRUK (b. 1842 Skorupska, POL; d. 25 Jul 1883 Milewskie, POL); d. 14 May 1935 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA.
Children:
1. Anna MARCHALEWICZ b. 13 Sep 1895 Green Ridge, PA; m/1 John BATINOVICH; m/2 Frank GREER
2. Rozalia MARCHALEWICZ b. 7 Jul 1897 Green Ridge, PA; m. George CARLI
3. Tony MARCHALEWICZ b. 21 Jun 1900 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA
4. Stella MARCHALEWICZ b. 13 Sep 1902 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Harry LEMON
5. Jozefina MARCHALEWICZ b. 14 Feb 1905 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Melzar GRANGER
6. Julianna MARCHALEWICZ b. 30 oct 1906 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Floyd HENRICKSON
7. Joseph E. MARCHALEWICZ +

Joseph E. MILLER b. 23 May 1909 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 May 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth Louise CARLYLE (b. 10 Apr 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carlyle Joseph MILLER b. 11 Jan 1961
2. Stuart Joseph MILLER b. 13 Feb 1963

First Citizen John Kimberly DORSETT

John Kimberly DORSETT b. 30 Jan 1852 Huntsville Twp, IL, s/o Lindsey D. DORSETT & Ferecia Emily CAUSEY; d. 25 Jan 1906 Yakima, WA; m. 23 Nov 1872 Beason, IL to Laura Florence SULLIVAN (b. 20 Jan 1857 Beason, IL d/o Henry W. SULLIVAN & Nancy Hester JENNINGS; d. 14 Dec 1932 Bremerton, WA).
Children:
1. Grace May DORSETT b. 12 Oct 1874 Lincoln Twp, IA; m. Ollen Lee GARDNER
2. William Oscar DORSETT b. 27 Sep 1876 Lincoln Twp, IA; m. Ellen Eliza DILLON
3. Orville Jennings DORSETT +
4. Blaine Henry DORSETT b. 27 Jul 1884 Lincoln Twp, IA
5. Minnie Ethel DORSETT b. 10 Mar 1886 Lincoln Twp, IA; m. Charles Oscar DILLON
6. John Leonard DORSETT b. 1 Jun 1890 Goodland, KS; m. Erma M. CHANDLER
7. Carl Andrew DORSETT b. 16 Aug 1893 Union Gap, WA; m. Zelma I. ZIFF
8. Georgia Gertrude DORSETT b. 22 Feb 1897 N. Yakima, WA
9. Ralph Edwin DORSETT b. 24 Feb 1900 Yakima, WA; m. Martha A. PLAUDE

Orville Jennings DORSETT b. 24 Nov 1881 Lincoln Twp, Polk Co, IA; d. 21 Sep 1969 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 dec 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Alta

Verna PEARSON (b. 24 Apr 1887 Waverly, Anderson Co, KS; d. 6 Oct 1975 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Alvin Eugene DORSETT b. 7 Sep 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: William DOTY

William DOTY b. 17 Jan 1822 PA, s/o William Levi DOTY & Sarah S. STOUT; d. 20 Apr 1912 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1849 PA to Susanna C. KRULL (b. 1829 PA; d. 11 May 1894 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Levi E. DOTY b. 23 Sep 1849 IN; m. Ida GLASPEY
2. Delilah Jane DOTY b. 4 Jul 1851 IN; m. Sylvester GLASPEY
3. Nancy Ellen DOTY b. 17 Feb 1853 IN; m. Fred GLASPEY
4. William Jesse DOTY b. 16 Feb 1855 IA; m. Sarah GLASPEY
5. Elizabeth A. DOTY b. 22 Apr 1857 IA; m. John KARNES
6. Sarah R. DOTY b. 19 Mar 1859 IA; m. Felix NICHOLS
7. Samuel Crull DOTY b. 8 Feb 1861 IA; m. Belle EATON
8. Mary Susan DOTY +
9. Abraham Lincoln DOTY b. 10 Sep 1865 IA; m. Viola TULLIS
10. Abigail Leona DOTY b. 2 Apr 1867 IA; m. Ira BADER
11. Moloe Arene DOTY b. 27 Oct 1870 KS; m. Herman SCHREIBER
12. Ulysses Grant DOTY b. 4 Oct 1872 KS; m. Sarah OVERHEISER
13. Freeman DOTY b. 24 Oct 1875 KS; m. Annie BANNISTER

Mary Susan DOTY b. 5 May 1863 McGregor, Clayton Co, IA; d. 27 Nov 1936 Pullman, Whitman CO, WA; m. 19 Nov 1879 Walla Walla, WT to Henry Tabor LINGG (b. 19 May 1852 Camden, Camden Co, NJ; d. 13 Aug 1927 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
Child: Henry Joseph LINGG b. 30 Jul 1880 Umatilla, OR; d. 5 May 1964 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1919 Asotin Co, WA to Frances Julietta COLE (b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, WT; d. 28 Feb 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: James Thomas LINGG b. 22 Sep 1924 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jeanne Bertha WHITNER
Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
1. Brunetta Lafara LINGG b. 20 Dec 1950
2. Jeannie May LINGG b. 4 Feb 1952; m. 18 Dec 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Norman Robert MATTHEWS
   Child: Adrian Michael MATTHEWS b. 29 Aug 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William Jesse DOTY

William Jesse DOTY b. 16 Feb 1855 Clayton Co, IA, s/o William E. DOTY & Susan C. KROLL; d. 11 Nov 1930 Sebastopol, CA; m. 10 Oct 1876 Walla Walla, WT to Sarah Eliza GLASPEY (b. 1 May 1858 Clayton Co, IA, d/o John A. GLASPEY & Sarah M. SNODGRASS).
Children:
1. Ernest Jesse DOTY b. 24 Aug 1877 Pullman, WT m. Claudia FORMWAY
2. Myrtle Irene DOTY b. 18 Jun 1879 Pullman, WT; m. Oscar EVANS

3. Guy Evertt DOTY b. 27 Mar 1881 Pullman, WT; m/1 Myrtle JORDAN; m/2 Lord TAYLOR
4. Jack Albert DOTY b. 29 Jul 1883 Pullman, WT
5. Frances Margaret DOTY b. 30 Mar 1885 Pullman, WT; m. Archie KELTNER
6. Ethel Alfretta DOTY b. 19 Jan 1888 Pullman, WT; m. Manonde NICHOLS
7. Jennie Bell DOTY b. 9 Sep 1889 Walla Walla, WT; m. John MERRITT
8. Walter Melvin DOTY +
9. Archie Adam DOTY b. 11 Dec 1896 Eugene, OR; m. Esther STANDLEY
10. Ida Henrietta DOTY +

Walter Melvin DOTY b. 2 Nov 1894 Springfield, OR; m. 6 Jan 1920 Dartford, ENG to Ethel Florence BAILEY (b. 26 Sep 1900 Acton, ENG).
Child: Florence Ethel DOTY b. 24 May 1922 Sebastopol, CA; m. Jack Warren CURTIS

Ida Henrietta DOTY b. 26 Feb 1899 Sebastopol, CA; m. 19 Sep 1919 Sebastopol, CA to Elmer Bert GARRISON (b. 28 Sep 1898 Santa Rosa, CA).
Child: Doris Irene GARRISON b. 11 Jun 1920 Sebastopol, CA; m. Guy LeVern MANN

Pioneer: Edwin Alonzo DOUD

Edwin Alonzo DOUD b. 3 Apr 1852 Sparta, NY, s/o Lester Augustus DOUD & Esther Jane OBERDORF; d. 17 Apr 1946 Burley, ID; m. 28 Nov 1878 Pueblo, CO to Bertha Fredeline CARLTON (b. 24 Oct 1857 Clermont, Fayette Co, IA, d/o Caleb Day CARLTON & Mary E. STRONG).
Children:
1. Charles Horace DOUD b. 5 May 1880 Canyon City, CO; m/1 Frances M. CARLTON; m/2 Beatrice KILGREN HAWKS
2. Edith Jane DOUD +

Edith Jane DOUD b. 24 Feb 1882 Buena Vista, CO; m. 25 Jun 1907 Blackfoot, ID to Milton Hermon KING (b. 3 Sep 1874 Highland Park, IL).
Children:
1. Ardith Fredilene KING b. 12 Nov 1909 Blackfoot, Bingham Co, ID; m. John Pemberton Lee THATCHER
2. Hermon Edwin KING b. 20 Jul 1913 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, ID; m. Jean Curtis BOOTH
3. Dorothy Roseline KING b. 13 Oct 1917 Burley, Cassia Co, ID; m/1 Stanley J. EUPHRAT; m/2 Keith S. WILSON
4. Bertha Jeane KING b. 4 May 1923 Burley, Cassia Co, ID; m. Richard Gregor MOE
   Children:
   1. Randi MOE b. 3 Feb 1950 San Francisco, CA; m/2 Allen PATTERSON
   2. Kari MOE b. 2 Mar 1952 Richmond, CA; m. Richard STIERS

Pioneer: James DOUGAN Jr

James DOUGAN Jr b. 2 Aug 1840 Ontario, CAN, s/o James DOUGAN; d. 3 Jan 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1871 St. Catharine, Ontario, CAN to Mary Ann HOLMES (b. 3 Feb 1850 Ontario, CAN, d/o Samuel HOLMES & Mary Ann HALLADAY).
Children: (All b. Skokomish Reservation, WT)
1. Will Holmes DOUGAN b. 1 Dec 1872; m. Elizabeth HARRIS
2. Ella Robena DOUGAN +

Ella Robena DOUGAN b. 2 Sep 1874 Skokomish Reservation, WT; m. 10 Apr 1907 Los Angeles, CA to William Roger REVELLE (b. 21 Apr 1872 Fairmount, MD).
Child: Eleanor Aris REVELLE b. 31 Dec 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Valentine STACKHOUSE
Children:
1. Lawrence Revelle STACKHOUSE b. 26 Aug 1938 San Diego, CA; m. Charlene Louise MANN
   Children:
   1. Lara Renee STACKHOUSE b. 8 Aug 1977 Houston, TX
   2. Krista Elizabeth STACKHOUSE b. 23 Mar 1979 York, PA
   3. Andrew Revelle STACKHOUSE b. 10 May 1981 York, PA
   4. Matthew Charles STACKHOUSE b. 10 Aug 1986 Seattle, WA
2. Stephen Revelle STACKHOUSE b. 1 Oct 1945 Long Beach, CA; m. 4 Jun 1971 Dana, IN to Bonnie Jane SCOTT (b. 20 Apr 1951 Indianapolis, IN).
   Child: Rebekah Erinn Revelle STACKHOUSE b. 12 Feb 1981 Victoria, BC, CAN
3. Bruce Raymond STACKHOUSE b. 10 Jun 1947 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: John Francis DOUGHERTY

John Francis DOUGHERTY b. Mar 1853 Dubuque, IA; d. 12 March 1903 King Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1883 Seattle, King Co, WA to Kate M. MORRISSEY (b. Apr 1858 IRL).
Children:
1. James Peter DOUGHERTY b. Oct 1884 Utsalady, WT
2. Joseph Bernard DOUGHERTY b. 29 Mar 1886 Utsalady, WT
3. Mary Elizabeth DOUGHERTY b. 24 Jan 1888 Utsalady, WT
4. Kathleen Benedicta DOUGHERTY b. Mar 1890 Utsalady, WA
5. John Francis DOUGHERTY Jr b. Nov 1891 Utsalady, WA
6. Margaret Agnes DOUGHERTY +
7. Leo Aloysius DOUGHERTY b. 14 May 1895 Duvall, WA
8. Vincent Paul DOUGHERTY b. 14 Aug 1900 Duvall, WA; m. Virginia _____

Margaret Agnes DOUGHERTY b. 25 Nov 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 24 Oct 1925 Tacoma, WA to Dwight Lyman ROSS (b. 20 Jan 1900 Albion, Calhoun Co, MI).
Child: June Agnes ROSS b. 2 Jun 1927 Seattle, WA; m/1 1 Apr 1946 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Marion Paul HILL; m/2 29 Jul 1954 Seattle, WA to Robert Earl BANKER
Children m/1:
1. Paul D. HILL b. 12 Jan 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Diane K. HETTRICK
   Child: Kindle Liana Hettrick HILL

2. Peggy Anne HILL b. 4 Dec 1950 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SACKS
3. Mary Louise HILL b. 20 Dec 1951 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DI GIULIO
Child m/2: John William BANKER b. 4 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Rebecca Jane DOUGHERTY

Rebecca Jane DOUGHERTY b. 4 Feb 1862 Mason City, IL; d. 30 Apr 1945 Stevens Co, WA, d/o Ralph DOUGHERTY & Sarah REED; m. 23 Dec 1880 Mason City, IL to George Benjamin WILCOX (b. 25 Apr 1859 Tazewell Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1924 Stevens Co, WA).
Child: James William WILCOX b. 16 Dec 1883 Sidney twp, Fremont Co, IA; d. 16 Feb 1961 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mabel Gertrude SINEX (b. 24 Mar 1890 Salem, Washington Co, IN; d. 29 Nov 1949 Auburn, King Co, WA, d/o Thomas SINEX & Lieuella Ozena WALKER).
Child: Isal Gertrude WILCOX b. 23 Jan 1913 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 16 May 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1931 Spanaway Lake, Pierce Co, WA to Roma James WAUGHTEL (b. 10 Feb 1910 Gillette, Campbell Co, WY; d. 19 Mar 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Rome WAUGHTEL & Antoinette America PONSLER); m/2 18 Jun 1936 Shelbyville, IL to Arthur Joseph WHITE (b. 18 Mar 1875 Decatur, Macon Co, IL; d. 13 May 1950 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Humphrey WHITE & Elizabeth LAWLER); m/3 LeRoy CALL (b. 25 Oct 1889 Moscow, ID; d. 24 May 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Melvin Harvey CALL & Dollie PARKS); m/4 19 Dec 1962 La Villa Vincente Guerro, Municipio de San Pablo del Monte, Estado de Tlaxcala, MEX to Chester Louie MOXLEY (b. 22 Apr 1895 MO; d. 19 Dec 1979 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, s/o Nathaniel Wesley MOXLEY & Virginia Ellen UNDERWOOD)
Child m/1: Gertrude Antoinette WAUGHTEL b. 3 Sep 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 11 Nov 1953 to Rutilo Robert JIMENEZ (b. 4 Jun 1932 Riverbank, CA, s/o Felix JIMENEZ & Guadalupe d'YSIDRA; m/2 Don Lee SORENSEN (b. 11 Nov 1932 Dupree, SD, s/o Peter Klaus SORENSEN & Jane Rose DOCEKAL)
Children m/1:
1. Robert Ricardo JIMENEZ b. 4 Aug 1954 Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA; m/1 Catherine Ann LOWERY; m/2 Ruth Marie HUGHES
2. Lisa Gaye JIMENEZ b. 29 Dec 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Richard Denton PATTERSON; m/2 James Robert GOFORTH
3. Mitchell Guy JIMENEZ b. 11 Aug 1957 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
4. Stephanie Esperanza JIMENEZ b. 10 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Craig Ernest MARTEL
5. Sabrina Antoinette JIMENEZ b. 11 Nov 1960 Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA; m/1 Bernell Ervin HELM; m/2 Roy Anthony HARDY
6. Steven Troy JIMENEZ b. 22 Jan 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Child m/2: Sharon Isal WHITE CALL b. 30 Mar 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 James D. STANSBERY; m/2 Harry Charles HILLER
Child: Miranda Sharleen STANSBERY HILLER b. 6 Dec 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

First Citizen: John DOUGLAS

John DOUGLAS b. 7 Mar 1877 Angels Camp, Calaveras Co, CA, s/o Thomas Dunwoody DOUGLAS & Agnes WALLACE; d. 25 Sep 1947 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1909 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Anna HUTCHINSON (b. 23 Jan 1881 Stratford, Ontario, CAN, d/o John HUTCHINSON & Ann SCRAFTON; d. 3 Jul 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Almira, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Agnes Adelaide DOUGLAS b. 12 Nov 1909; m. Ralph A. JACKSON
2. John Thomas DOUGLAS b. 7 Dec 1911; m. Adeline I. QUAMMEN
3. Edgar Wallace DOUGLAS +
4. Paul Donald DOUGLAS b. 8 Mar 1919; m. Doris Emma MANGIS

Edgar Wallace DOUGLAS b. 5 Apr 1916 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Frances Irene JOHNSON.
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Patricia Irene DOUGLAS b. 7 May 1956; m. Jeffrey S. EARLEY
2. James Edward DOUGLAS b. 6 Aug 1957

Pioneer: Eugene W. DOWNEN

Eugene W. DOWNEN b. 11 Mar 1860 Industry, IL; d. 23 Dec 1926 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1887 Pullman, WT to Lula S. LANEY (b. 2 Dec 1866 Rosendale, Andrew Co, MO, d/o Edwin LANEY & Nancy J. _____).
Children:
1. Jessie E. DOWNEN b. 1888 Pullman, WT; m. _____ MASEK
2. Daniel Carroll DOWNEN +

Daniel Carroll DOWNEN b. 12 Aug 1890 Pullman, WA; m. to Justina Buelah STEVENSON (b. 12 Mar 1890 Dwight, IL).
Child: Donald Carroll DOWNEN b. 8 Aug 1914 Pullman, WA; m. Clardie Wilhelmina BORLEN
Children:
1. Robert Austin DOWNEN b. 8 Nov 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Ellen ____
   Children:
   1. Robert Anthony DOWNEN
   2. Julie Anne DOWNEN
2. Nancy Jean DOWNEN b. 13 Feb 1949 Moscow, ID; m. Clifford WEXLER Jr
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Lynn WEXLER b. 4 Jul 1972 Pullman, WA
   2. Jeremy Lance WEXLER b. 2 Apr 1975 Pullman, WA
   3. Jason Leland WEXLER b. 13 Apr 1977 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Edwin DOWNIE

Charles Edwin DOWNIE b. 25 Feb 1868 Winchester, KS, s/o Henry DOWNIE & Elizabeth KERR; d. 15 Mar 1941 Seattle, WA; m. 27 Dec 1892 Seattle, WA to Minnie Adele JONES (b. Feb 1870 IA, d/o Charles JONES & Melissa _____).

Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Willis Irwin DOWNIE +
2. Bernice Merle DOWNIE +
3. Linna Adele DOWNIE b. 25 Oct 1898; m. Frank H. SKINNER
4. Paul Leonard DOWNIE b. 22 Aug 1901; d. 11 Oct 1985; m. Helen DAGGETT
5. Charles Alva DOWNIE b. 10 Dec 1906; m. Margaret ABBOTT

Willis Irwin DOWNIE b. 8 Jan 1894 Seattle, WA; d. 15 Oct 1977; m. Eleanor White CRAWFORD (b. PA).
Child: Grace Adelle DOWNIE b. 15 Apr 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Donkin ALLEN
Children:
1. Roberta Jane ALLEN b. 22 Apr 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Edward Leroy TABER
   Child: Christopher Michael TABER-ALLEN b. 26 Apr 1979 Woodland, CA
2. Douglas Frederick ALLEN b. 7 Dec 1948 Seattle, WA
3. Kathleen ALLEN b. 24 Jan 1950 Seattle, WA
4. Ralph Willis ALLEN b. 19 Sep 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Ann Louise LESPERANCE
   Children:
   1. Ian Willis ALLEN b. 5 Dec 1980 Seattle, WA
   2. Jessica Ann ALLEN b. 1 Feb 1985 Seattle, WA
5. David Donkin ALLEN b. 25 Nov 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Rebecca GRIEGO
6. Theresa Midori ALLEN b. 4 Jul 1961 Bellevue, WA; m. Bernard HAYDEN

Bernice Merle DOWNIE b. 20 Feb 1896 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Jun 1919 Seattle, WA to Florence Mae ELFORD (b. 1 Jul 1895 Fargo, ND).
Children:
1. Robert Elford DOWNIE b. 15 Jun 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret Eleanor WHITE
   Children:
   1. Virginia DOWNIE b. 29 Sept. 1944 Portland, OR; m. _____ KRAFT
   2. Marilyn L. DOWNIE b. 3 Jun 1946 Portland, OR; m. William Hardy LIND
      Children:
      1. Gregory William LIND b. 16 Aug 1972 Portland, OR
      2. Kristin Deborah LIND b. 7 Aug 1974 Washington Co, OR
   3. Robert Elford DOWNIE JR b. 28 May 1952 Portland, OR; m. Julie Jean CLARK
      Children:
      1. Trevor Robert DOWNIE b. 9 Aug 1979 Portland, OR
      2. Brien Leonard DOWNIE b. 11 May 1981 Bellevue, WA
2. Margaret DOWNIE b. 12 Jan 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Calvin Martin BROCKMAN
   Children:
   1. Calvin Martin BROCKMAN Jr b. 11 Apr 1951 Portland, OR
   2. Sharon Ann BROCKMAN b. 8 Oct 1952 Portland, OR; m. James Moncrief THOMSON
      Children:
      1. James Ian THOMSON b. 14 Apr 1983 Whitefish, MT
      2. Christine Ann THOMSON b. 16 Feb 1987 Roseberg, OR
   3. Kenneth Downie BROCKMAN b 3 Feb 1955 Portland, OR

4. Michael Steven BROCKMAN b. 12 Oct 1957 Portland, OR; m.
Elizabeth Jane McGEARY
Child: Maxwell Gregory BROCKMAN b. 16 Jan 1988 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Theresa Jane DOWNING

Theresa Jane DOWNING b. 27 Jul 1855 Clinton, Clinton Co, IA, d/o William DOWNING & Sarah Louise HOPKINS; d. 5 Nov 1932 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m/2 20 Apr 1878 Marion Co, OR to David SANDERS (b. 5 Jan 1835 Brunswick, Chariton Co, MO, s/o Reece H. SANDERS & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. Sarah Nellie DOWNING +
2. Mary Belle SANDERS b. 11 Sep 1879 OR; m. Donald Findley BELL
3. Hester Louise SANDERS b. 21 Sep 1881 Spangle, WT
4. William Reese SANDERS b. 25 Sep 1883 Spangle, WT

Sarah Nellie DOWNING b. 11 Oct 1871 MO; m. 24 Dec 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA to Edward Baker BLAINE (b. 20 May 1861 Union Point, Linn Co, OR).
Child: Minnie Muriel BLAINE b. 16 Oct 1904 Athel, Kootenai Co, ID; m.
Lester Ortis ZORNES
Child: Naomi Ann ZORNES; m. _____ SPIESS

Pioneer: William Albert DRAGOO

William Albert DRAGOO b. 24 Nov 1842 IL, s/o Andrew J. DRAGOO & Mary J. BOLER; m. 30 Nov 1876 to Lieuvina Anjillettie HARSIN (b. 5 Mar 1855 IA, d/o John H. HARSIN & Lucinda DRAGOO).
Children:
1. Jennie May DRAGOO +
2. Richard Albert DRAGOO b. 12 Jul 1881 IA; m. _____ DAVIS

Jennie May DRAGOO b. 20 Dec 1877 IA; m. 12 Nov 1899 Spokane, WA to Dolphus Reuben DAVIS (b. 11 Aug 1861 PA).
Child: Grace Marie DAVIS b. 16 Jul 1902 Spokane, WA; m. Ernest Otto DITTMER
Child: Virginia Marie DITTMER b. 22 Apr 1922 Spokane, WA; m/1 Roy G. HILLER; m/2 Leonard F. MORTON
Children m/1:
1. Richard Roy HILLER b. 26 Jun 1940 Spokane, WA
2. Gary Lee HILLER b. 12 May 1942 Spokane, WA
3. Clifford Rollin HILLER b. 25 Aug 1946 Spokane, WA (twin)
4. Clyde Donald HILLER b. 25 Aug 1946 Spokane, WA (twin)
5. Steven Leonard HILLER b. 15 Jun 1951 SPokane, WA

Pioneer: George Allison DRAKE

George Allison DRAKE b. 4 Jul 1872 Eau Claire, WI, s/o Howell Augustus DRAKE & Mary Rosetta MOSES; d. 2 Jan 1944 Seattle, WA; bur Fall City, WA; m. 24 Dec 1904 Seattle, WA to Alma Odessa RUTHERFORD (b. 27 May 1881 Rutland

Twsp, Meigs Co, OH, d/o John Benton RUTHERFORD & Flora Augusta HUTTON).
Children:
1. Florence Lucille DRAKE +
2. George Raymond DRAKE b. 4 Dec 1913 Fall City, WA: m. Jean Lois MYER

Florence Lucille DRAKE b. 12 Oct 1906 Upper Preston, King Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1930 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to James Gibbons O'HARE (b. 26 Apr 1899 Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD).
Child: Lynne Drake O'HARE b. 17 Nov 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Magne FUGLVOG
Children:
1. Laurie Alison FUGLVOG b. 29 Jun 1961 Seattle, WA
2. Heidi Mary FUGLVOG b. 23 Jan 1964 Seattle, WA
3. Erik James FUGLVOG b. 15 Jan 1967 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Howell Augustus DRAKE

Howell Augustus DRAKE b. 21 Aug 1837 Ulster Co, NY; d. 1892 Fall City, WA; m. to Mary Rosetta MOSES (b. 24 Nov 1839 Ulster Co, NY).
Children: (All b. Eau Claire, WI)
1. Florence Mary DRAKE b. 1865; m. Charles W. BONELL
2. Herbert A. DRAKE b. Jun 1868
3. George Allison DRAKE +
4. Aura DRAKE b. 1879; m. Alfred COPPERS

George Allison DRAKE b. 4 Jul 1872 Eau Claire, WI; m. 24 Dec 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alma Odessa RUTHERFORD (b. 27 May 1881 Rutland Twsp, Meigs Co, OH).
Child: Florence Lucille DRAKE b. 12 Oct 1906 Upper Preston, King Co, WA; m. James Gibbons O'HARE
Child: Lynne Drake O'HARE b. 17 Nov 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Wayne FUGLVOG

Pioneer: Lyman Darrow DRAKE

Lyman Darrow DRAKE b. 2 May 1828 Athens Co, OH, s/o George Darrow DRAKE & Harriet Rachel THOMPSON; d. 18 Oct 1899 South Union, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Amanda Harriet SHERBURNE; m/2 11 Mar 1858 Collin Co, TX to Caroline HEUSTIS (b. 26 Jan 1838 Jefferson Co, IN, d/o Major R. HEUSTIS & Sarah L RUNNELS).
Children m/2:
1. Charles Joseph DRAKE b. Ju 1859 Collin Co, TX; m. Annie FAITHFUL
2. Evaline Florence DRAKE b. 22 Oct 1960 Collin Co, TX; m. William J. ABBOTT
3. Katherine Clara DRAKE b. 6 Jun 1866 Ft Scott, Bouban Co, KS; m. Ralph V. PEARCE
4. Margaret Viola DRAKE b. 22 Sep 1868 Ft Scott, Bouban Co, KS; m. George G. PEARCE
5. George Lyman DRAKE +
6. Milo Darrow DRAKE b. 22 Mar 1875 Thurston Co, WT; m. Myra E. SHAW

7. Marcus Thomas DRAKE b. 22 Mar 1875 Thurston Co, WT; m. Maude D. MULL
8. Nellie May DRAKE b. Aug 1877 Thurston Co, WT; m. Stanley LISTER
9. Lois S DRAKE b. 11 Apr 1879 Thurston Co, WT; m. Joseph H BODE
10. Ada Naomi DRAKE b. 19 Nov 1885 Thurston Co, WT; m. William H YEAGER

George Lyman DRAKE b. 12 Oct 1870 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 31 Oct 1951 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Clara FORD (b. 12 Jun 1875 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Jan 1934 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Allen DRAKE b. 7 Aug 1898 South Union, Thurston Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1977 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1920 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA to Goldie Vivian LANPHEAR (b. 2 Jul 1901 Fidalgo Island, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 1990 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Phyllis Louise DRAKE b. 25 Jan 1932 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Walter Chris WILLOWS (b. 3 Jul 1931 Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND; d. 27 Jul 1998 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Dean Chris WILLOWS b. 9 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Milo Darrow DRAKE

Milo Darrow DRAKE b. 22 Mar 1875 Thurston Co, WT, s/o Lyman D. DRAKE & Caroline HUESTIS; d. 31 Oct 1965 Olympia, WA; m. 25 Jun 1913 Tacoma, WA to Myra E. SHAW (b. 5 Nov 1892 Pierce Co, WA, d/o James Madison SHAW & Julia SMITH SHAW TAYLER).

Children:
1. Virginia Alice DRAKE b. 6 Mar 1916 Olympia, WA; m. George MAIN
2. Violet Agnes DRAKE b. 6. Mar 1916 Olympia, WA; m. Leo W. DREES +

Pioneer: Eva Allie DRAPER

Eva Allie DRAPER b. 10 Mar 1889 Elberton, WT, d/o George Amos DRAPER & Elizabeth Jane ARRASMITH; d. 20 Oct 1972 Pullman, WA; bur Colfax, WA; m. 12 Nov 1908 Wallace, ID to Alva B. SEE (b. 27 Jun 1885 Wood Co, OH, s/o Alva L. SEE & Mary INSLEY).

Children: (All b. Elberton, WA)
1. Cloris Marie SEE b. 3 Jan 1912 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1933 Rosalia, WA to Carl G. LEWIS (b. WA). +
2. George Langdon SEE b. 28 Aug 1913; m. Norma SMITH
3. Frank Foster SEE b. 12 Sep 1915; d. Apr 1937

Pioneer: George Albert DRAPER

George Albert DRAPER b. ca 1838 ENG; m. Mary Ann WARREN (b. ca 1832 ENG).

Children: (All b. ENG)
1. Charles Davis DRAPER b. 1860; m. Annie _____
2. Susan DRAPER b. 1862; m. Samuel Gay MORSE
3. Hannah Caroline DRAPER b. 1864
4. Fannie Jessie DRAPER b. 1865; m. Joe PEARSON

5. Albert George DRAPER +

Albert George DRAPER b. 10 Mar 1867 ENG; m. 20 Apr 1895 Port Angeles, WA to Annie Belle McCONACHIE (b. 30 Nov 1870 Lima, OH).
Child: Edith Marjorie DRAPER b. 29 Jan 1896 Port Angeles, WA; m. Samuel Warren WOODCOCK (b. 27 Apr 1893 Port Angeles, WA).
Child: Bernice WOODCOCK; m. _____ GAGNON

Pioneer: William DRAPER

William DRAPER b. 9 Mar 1852 Lavington, Wittshire, ENG, s/o Samuel DRAPER & Emma TURNER; d. 13 Mar 1894 Walla Walla, WA; m. 6 Aug 1883 Walla Walla, WT to Margaret Jane RYAN (b. 23 Nov 1859 Fort Crook, Shasta Co, CA, d/o John RYAN & Mary GAVIN; d. 8 Dec 1946 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. Louise DRAPER b. 21 Jul 1884 Walla Walla, WT
2. Ella T. DRAPER +
3. Mary DRAPER b. 1 Oct 1887 Walla Walla, WT; m. Edward B. FOSTER
4. Frank DRAPER b. 17 Jun 1891 Walla Walla, WA

Ella T. DRAPER b. 25 Jun 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. 26 Jun 1911 Walla Walla, WA to Alfred C. ZANDELL (b. 28 Nov 1876 Olympia, WT).
Child: Agnes Dorothy ZANDELL b. 6 Feb 1918 Walla Walla, WA; m. Albert John HOFFMAN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Curtis Clifford HOFFMAN b. 1 Apr 1951; m. Pamela Rae LAMBERT
   Children:
   1. Adrienne Zabrina HOFFMAN b. 1 Oct 1976 Olympia, WA
   2. Chad Tyson HOFFMAN b. 3 Mar 1980 Olympia, WA
2. Charlene Theresa HOFFMAN b. 7 Aug 1952; m. Michael Dean DARBY
   Children:
   1. Philip John DARBY b. 26 Aug 1977 Longview, WA
   2. Tonya Nicole DARBY b. 1 May 1980 Longview, WA
   3. Kyle Dean DARBY b. 19 May 1981 Longview, WA
3. Dale Eugene HOFFMAN b. 1 Feb 1958; m. Vicki Eileen DRAGGO
   Child: Elizabeth Joy HOFFMAN b. 9 Jun 1987 Chelan, WA
4. Donna Lorraine HOFFMAN b. 5 Mar 1959; m. Frederick H. VAN DOREN
   Children:
   1. Sara Amy VAN DOREN b. 9 Aug 1981 Brewster, WA
   2. Matthew Albert VAN DOREN b. 23 Sep 1985 Brewster, WA

Pioneer: Charles T. DRAY

Charles T. DRAY b. 16 Oct 1888 Kalama, WT, s/o Allison DRAY & Adrian _____; d. 14 Apr 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1909 Kalama, WA to Hilja MALLINEN (b. 5 Sep 1888 Goble, OR, d/o John MALLINEN & Sophia _____; d. 24 Jun 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. Dean DRAY b. 13 May 1914 Kalama, WA; m. Mildred POPE
2. Stanley DRAY b. 14 Aug 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wanda LEGG +

First Citizen: Fred A. DREBIS

Fred A. DREBIS b. Jul 1875 IA; m. 1899 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Ella L. WILKS (b. Jan 1883 Whitman Co, WT, d/o James M. WILKS & Mary E. _____; d. OR).
Child: Julia Bell DREBIS b. 16 Feb 1902 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Otto Xavier MEIER
Child: Rose Ellen MEIER b. 7 Dec 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1946 Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co, ID to Bryon Gilford WARD (b. 1 Nov 1924 Sargant, Custer Co, NE).
Child: Julia Alberta WARD b. 15 Aug 1947 Caldwell, Canyon Co, ID; m. 24 Feb 1968 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Marvin Daniel HOLDIMAN (b. 19 Dec 1932 Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT; d. 28 Jun 1971 Three Forks, Gallitin Co, MT).
Child: Bryon Daniel HOLDIMAN b. 8 Apr 1969 Bozeman, Gallitin Co, MT

First Citizen: Orrien David DREWRY

Orrien David DREWRY b. 18 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o Harvey David DREWRY & Edith PIER; d. 26 Jun 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 8 Dec 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carroll Marie BRAINARD (b. 21 Jan 1902 Thurston Co, WA, d/o Clarence Marion BRAINARD & Hannah Catherine PARKER; d. 6 Jun 1968 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Harvey Marion DREWRY b. 13 Feb 1925; m. Beverly Jean O'NEILL +
2. Norma Catherine DREWRY b. 10 Jun 1928; m. Thomas Larry JONES +
3. Shirley Irene DREWRY +

Shirley Irene DREWRY b. 1 Jan 1933 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. James Kenneth CALDWELL (b. 22 Aug 1930 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, s/o Archie Everett CALDWELL & Alice Irene EATON; d. 11 Jun 1986)
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Kay Marie CALDWELL b. 5 Aug 1959
2. Jeffrey Dean CALDWELL b. 5 Dec 1961

Pioneer: John Quincy DRINKARD

John Quincy DRINKARD b. 1 Apr 1857 Grundy Co, MO, s/o William DRINKARD & Martha WILSON; d. 11 Apr 1934 Almira, WA; m. 17 Jan 1897 Halsey, OR to Anna McHARGUE (b. 15 Mar 1873 Grundy Co, MO, d/o Zachary McHARGUE & Malvina BOYCE).
Child: Thelma Marie DRINKARD b. 14 Aug 1906 Almira, WA; m. John Michael MOBLEY
Child: Shirley Ann MOBLEY b. 30 Dec 1930 Wilbur, WA; m. Leo Kenneth ZIMBELMAN

Child: Michael L. ZIMBELMAN b. 8 May 1951; m. 28 Nov 1970 to Joan Elaine YUROK

Pioneer: Bernard DRUFFEL

Bernard DRUFFEL b. 7 Nov 1851 Oelde, GER, s/o Bernhard DRUFFEL Sr & Maria VEHRKIEK; d. 23 Jan 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; bur Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Nov 1887 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Anna O. FECHTEL (b. 21 Oct 1863 Oelde, GER).
Children:

1. Maria DRUFFEL b. 7 May 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 21 Feb 1988; m. 8 Jan 1914 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Anthony S. REISENAUER (b. 20 Oct 1885; d. 21 Jul 1965)
2. Ella DRUFFEL b. 2 Feb 1891 St John, WA; d. 2 Apr 1993 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Frank Bernard DRUFFEL b. 25 Mar 1893 St John, WA; d. 13 Jul 1974; m. 14 Nov 1915 to Lena BUSCH (b. 22 Oct 1894; d. 30 May 1980)
4. Paul DRUFFEL b. 15 Feb 1896 St John, WA; d. 18 Feb 1979; m. 21 Nov 1945 to Susan Alber JUTTE (b. 10 Nov 1901 Genesee, ID; d. 27 Aug 1984)
5. Martin Peter DRUFFEL +
6. Veronica DRUFFEL b. 1 Apr 1901 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1929 to Ben SHOWALTER (b. 22 Mar 1898; d. 21 Feb 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
7. Albert Joseph DRUFFEL b. 18 Jul 1903 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 14 Mar 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1947 to Naydene LeRoy HAYES (b. 1 Nov 1915; d. 21 Nov 1984 Salt Lake City, UT)
8. Agnes DRUFFEL b. 3 Dec 1906 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 18 Sep 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ed DEWALD (d. 7 Feb 1986)

Martin Peter DRUFFEL b. 18 Oct 1898 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 22 May 1993 Moscow, Latah Co, ID, bur Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1928 to Wanda Naome SMITH (b. 12 Jan 1909 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 11 Jul 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:

1. Midge Ellen DRUFFEL b. 28 Mar 1932 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1954 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Trenton BASHAW (b. 20 Nov 1929 Albion, Whitman Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Katherine Kay BASHAW b. 8 Dec 1958 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 14 Aug 1981 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Glenn Ellis WILLIAMS (b. 9 Jun 1959 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
   2. Karyn Kim BASHAW b. 14 Mar 1960 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 13 Oct 1990 Marysville, WA to Todd Alan GROGAN (b. 27 Sep 1964)
   3. Robert Timothy BASHAW b. 24 Sep 1965 Moscow, Latah Co, ID
2. Susan Ann DRUFFEL b. 9 Jun 1940 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jerry Bonell KILLOUGH
   Child: Cynthia Sue KILLOUGH b. 22 Feb 1966 Albuquerque, NM; m. 16 Aug 1986 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Joseph Julius VANDEHEY (b. 3 Aug

1962 Oregon City, OR).
Child: Tyler John VANDEHEY b. 20 Nov 1990 Salem, Marion Co, OR

Pioneer: Bertha Maria Elisabeth DRUFFEL

Bertha Maria Elisabeth DRUFFEL b. 24 Sep 1864 Keitlinghausen, Westfalen, GER, d/o Bernhard DRUFFEL & Maria Anna Vehrkiek DOERHOFF; d. 20 Feb 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 9 Jan 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Heinrich ZELLERHOFF (b. 11 Jul 1863 Oelde, Westfalen, GER, s/o Gerhard Heinrich ZELLERHOFF & Anna Gertrud WINKENHOFF; d. 30 Apr 1945 Colton, Whitman CO, WA).
Children:
1. Anna ZELLERHOFF b. 22 Nov 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William SCHMIDT
2. Gertrude ZELLERHOFF b. 10 Aug 1891 Sunset, Whitman Co, WA; m. John Peter ZENNER
3. Cicilia ZELLERHOFF b. 31 Jan 1892 Sunset, Whitman Co, WA; d. 31 Jan 1892
4. Henry ZELLERHOFF Jr b. 22 Feb 1894 Sunset, Whitman Co, WA; m. Agnes M. BROEMMLING
5. Adeline ZELLERHOFF b. 24 Sep 1896 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Otis B. SHAW
6. Martha ZELLERHOFF b. 10 Nov 1897 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA
7. Bernhard Joseph ZELLERHOFF +
8. Joseph ZELLERHOFF b. 30 Jan 1904 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 6 May 1915

Bernard Joseph ZELLERHOFF b. 14 Jan 1900 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 10 Jun 1981 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1922 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA to Anna Pauline ENGELHARD (b. 26 Jul 1899 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Jan 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Ila Mae Mary ZELLERHOFF b. 11 Oct 1922 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Jul 1940 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Lewis Alvin WAYMAN Jr (b. 13 May 1915 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 8 Feb 1974 Clarkston, Asotin CO, WA).
Child: Ann WAYMAN b. 6 Aug 1947 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. _____ BERSHAW

Pioneer: Henry DRUM

Henry DRUM b. 21 Nov 1857 Girard, IL, s/o William DRUM & Mary Sophia McCONAGHY; d. 19 Mar 1950 Tacoma, WA; m. 20 Nov 1884 Tacoma, WT to Jessie Mills THOMPSON (b. 18 Jul 1865 Burlington, WI, d/o Thomas James THOMPSON & Barbara Jane BINKS).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co)
1. William Howard DRUM b. 12 Nov 1885 WT
2. Laura DRUM b. 8 Jun 1887 WT; m. Homer POST
3. Barbara DRUM b. 4 Jun 1889 WT
4. Dorothy Frances DRUM +
5. Rachel DRUM b. 21 Dec 1893 WA; m. Harold W. LYMAN

Dorothy Frances DRUM b. 9 Jan 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1917

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Fred Gaylord WILLS (b. 24 Aug 1884 Arlington, OR).
Child: William Henry WILLS b. 30 May 1921 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Ann GRAVITT

Pioneer: Laura DRUM

Laura DRUM b. 8 Jun 1887 Tacoma, WT, d/o Henry DRUM & Jessie Mills THOMPSON; d. 25 Sep 1983 Everett, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 25 Dec 1916 Walla Walla, WA to Homer POST (b. 6 Jul 1888 MI, s/o Elijah J. POST & Grace _____).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WA)
1. Rachel Ellen POST +
2. Patricia Grace POST +

Rachel Ellen POST b. 3 Nov 1920 Walla Walla, WA; m. to Samuel McChesney RUST.
Children:
1. Michael McChesney RUST b. 2 Feb 1943 Monterey, CA; m. Mary L. ROBERTSON
   Children:
   1. Cuchulain Luke RUST b. 24 Feb 1979 Mt. Vernon, WA
   2. Vico RUST b. 29 Jul 1981 Mt. Vernon, WA
2. Dana MacTavish RUST b. 2 Sep 1944 Tucson, AZ; m. Toni Ann URSIC
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Ann RUST b. 15 Jan 1968 Whitefish, MT
   2. Anna Lorca RUST b. 22 Apr 1969 Bellingham, WA
3. Kathleen Ann RUST b. 7 Jun 1946 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Brian H. EMERICK; m/2 Nick F. GYURKEY
   Child m/1: Brian Kelly EMERICK b. 20 May 1965 Tacoma, WA
   Child m/2: Grace Suzanne GYURKEY b. 25 May 1982 Sun Valley, ID
4. Brett McConaughy RUST b. 14 Jan 1964 Tacoma, WA

Patricia Grace POST b. 9 Oct 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m. to Donald Harding HESELWOOD.
Children:
1. Jon Vernon HESELWOOD b. 21 Feb 1957 Tacoma, WA
2. Jan HESELWOOD b. 17 Nov 1958 Tacoma, WA
3. Robert HESELWOOD b. 21 Feb 1960 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Charlie C. DU BOIS

Charlie C. DU BOIS b. 1 Jan 1852 Ellensville, NY; d. 30 Apr 1922 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1880 Duwamish, WT to Catherine E. WALKER (b. 11 Feb 1862 Des Moines, IA).
Children:
1. Mabel DU BOIS b. 10 Oct 1881 Seattle, WT
2. Florence DU BOIS b. 1883 Green River, WT
3. Myrtle DU BOIS b. 17 Jul 1887 Green River, WT
4. Maud DU BOIS b. 1889 Green River, WT

5. Charly B. DU BOIS +

Charly B. DU BOIS b. 12 Jun 1892 Green River, Slaughter, WA; m. 18 Apr 1918 Seattle, WA to Elizabeth May SWALES (b. 13 Mar 1894).
Child: Katherine DU BOIS b. 19 Mar 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Daniel S. BOHM

Pioneer: William Blair DU BOIS

William Blair DU BOIS b. 3 Jul 1834 Jefferson Co, OH, s/o John Peter Miller DU BOIS & Ann Nancy DORSEY; d. 27 Jul 1905 Vancouver, WA; m. 8 Jan 1868 Dubuque, IA to Margaret Elizabeth LOCKWOOD (b. 24 May 1849 London, ENG, d/o Robert Barrett LOCKWOOD & Elizabeth Longridge BARNETT.
Children:
1. George Lockwood DU BOIS +
2. Robert Lewis Lloyd DU BOIS b. 29 Apr 1870 Dubuque, IA; m. Alma KRIESEL
3. Emily Laura DU BOIS b. 19 Oct 1871 Dubuque, IA; m. Robert Wm. HAGOOD
4. William Bedford DU BOIS b. 18 Dec 1878 Bremer Co, IA; m. Floy Miles BROWN
5. Mary Elizabeth Dorsey DU BOIS b. 29 Mar 1880 Bremer Co, IA
6. Ernest Stuart DU BOIS b. 30 Jan 1882 Bremer Co, IA; m. Gladys Luster TODD

George Lockwood DU BOIS b. 15 Nov 1868 Dubuque, IA; m. 18 Aug 1898 Omaha, NE to Nellie May HUSTON (b. 6 Jul 1869 Mazon, IL).
Child: Robert Huston DU BOIS b. 29 Sep 1899 Vancouver, WA; m. Kathryn N. DONALD
Child: Donald George DU BOIS

Pioneer: Richard DUBIGK

Richard DUBIGK b. 24 Mar 1852 GER, s/o Karl Adolf DUBIGK & Henreitte HASSELENBERG; d. 7 Feb 1914 Black Diamond, WA; m. 2 Apr 1887 Seattle, WT to Julie KARLBOFER (b. 1863 Paris, FRN).
Children:
1. Henrietta DUBIGK b. 1888 Dansville, WT; m. Edward ANTHONY
2. Frank DUBIGK b. Dansville, WA
3. Richard DUBIGK b. Dansville, WA; m. Etta _____
4. Max P. DUBIGK +
5. Louise DUBIGK b. 1 Aug 1895 Dansville, WA; m. Harold PELTON
6. Ludwig DUBIGK b. 1897 Dansville, WA; m. Leatha SHERRY
7. Emil DUBIGK b. 6 Dec 1901 Dansville, WA; m. Anne CALL

Max P. DUBIGK b. 29 Jun 1894 Dansville, WA; m. Nov 1924 Maple Valley, WA to Elizabeth KNADEL (b. 14 Jan 1897 Hanibal, MO).
Child: Maxine Elizabeth DUBIGK b. 26 May 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Albert J. MOTOR

Pioneer: Frances Correna DUDLEY

Frances Correna DUDLEY b. 2 Feb 1882 Medical Lake, WT, d/o Benjamin S. DUDLEY & Correna Margaret SCHAMP; d. 18 Dec 1966 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Dec 1911 Medical Lake, WA to Marshall Harrison SMART (b. 25 Oct 1888 Creston, WT, s/o Wm. Jackson SMART & Ellen Victoria CHEEK).
Children:
1. Frances Marie SMART b. 8 May 1913 Creston, WA; m. Harold MAGNUSON
2. William SMART b. 17 Apr 1915 Creston, WA; m Eva LAUGHERTY
3. Margaret Jean SMART b. 1 Mar 1920 Creston, WA; m. Jim PILIK +

Pioneer: Charles Eugene DUEBER

Charles Eugene DUEBER b. 30 Sep 1879 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT, s/o George Ferdinand DUEBER & Marjorie Ann ERCKENBRACK; d. 18 Dec 1950 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1900 St Francis Mission, Cowlitz Co, WA to Agnes MIKOTA (b. 21 Jan 1874 Spillville, IA).
Children: (All b. Winlock, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Marjorie Agnes DUEBER +
2. Genevieve Alice DUEBER b. 29 Oct 1904
3. George Ferdinand DUEBER b. 21 Mar 1911

Marjorie Agnes DUEBER b. 3 Sep 1902 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; d. 8 May 1964 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. Edward James LIVINGSTON (b. 1904 MI).
Child: Margie Gene LIVINGSTON b. 7 Nov 1937 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Walter Frederick HOFFMAN (b. 22 Nov 1935 MN).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Mark Alan HOFFMAN b. 24 Dec 1959; m. Arlene Elizabeth Jean RITZEN (b. 10 Mar 1964 Red Deer, Alberta, CAN).
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   1. Sten August HOFFMAN b. 28 Jul 2000
   2. Maria Sophia HOFFMAN b. 12 Sep 2002
2. Susan Kay HOFFMAN b. 23 Feb 1963; m. Brian Virgil TURNER(b. 23 Oct 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   1. Matthew Daschel Pierce TURNER b. 20 Jul 1996
   2. Jasper Malaki Chance TURNER b. 25 Jan 1998
   3. Fynn TURNER b. 19 Oct 2002
3. Jane Emily HOFFMAN b. 20 Oct 1964

Pioneer: Johanna Eleanor DUERING

Johanna Eleanor DUERING b. 5 Jun 1842 GER; d. 17 Apr 1903 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. GER to William DOBERS (b. 20 Feb 1841 GER;, s/o Gottlieb DOBERS & Christina KLUNES: d. 26 Feb 1900 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Pauline DOBERS b. 15 Dec 1865; m. Carl MENCEL
2. Gustav A. DOBERS +
3. Herman DOBERS b. 26 Dec 1869
4. Anna M. DOBERS b. 22 Aug 1872; m. E.G. FRISBEE

5. Louise DOBERS b. 3 Jun 1875; m. Emiel THOLSTRUP
6. Paul DOBERS b. 8 Jul 1880
7. Augusta DOBERS b. 23 May 1884; m. William ATKIN

Gustav A. DOBERS b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Anna Pauline ROTHER (b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

First Citizen: Johanna Eleanor DUERING

Johanna Eleanor DUERING b. 5 Jun 1842 GER; d. 17 Apr 1903 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. GER to William DOBERS (b. 20 Feb 1841 GER;, s/o Gottlieb DOBERS & Christina KLUNES: d. 26 Feb 1900 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Pauline DOBERS b. 15 Dec 1865; m. Carl MENCEL
2. Gustav A. DOBERS +
3. Herman DOBERS b. 26 Dec 1869
4. Anna M. DOBERS b. 22 Aug 1872; m. E.G. FRISBEE
5. Louise DOBERS b. 3 Jun 1875; m. Emiel THOLSTRUP
6. Paul DOBERS b. 8 Jul 1880
7. Augusta DOBERS b. 23 May 1884; m. William ATKIN

Gustav A. DOBERS b. 19 Aug 1867 Leignitz, GER; d. 14 Apr 1946 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Anna Pauline ROTHER (b. 4 Dec 1865 Leignitz, GER; d. 8 Apr 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: William Gustav DOBERS b. 26 Mar 1891 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1910 to Elizabeth Mary HADDON (b. 3 Oct 1890 Bayview, ID; d. 13 Feb 1993 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Betty June DOBERS b. 27 Jun 1923 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold William KNUDSON Jr (b. 14 Dec 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Sep 1977 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
Child: Vickey Lee KNUDSON b. 6 Jun 1945 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. ____ BAKER

Pioneer: James Lincoln DUFF

James Lincoln DUFF b. 26 Apr 1863 Union City, Allamakee Co, IA, s/o James DUFF & Mary SMITH; d. 19 Jun 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1883 Waukon, Allamakee Co, IA to Emma Jane VILE (b. 21 Nov 1864 Ludlow twp, Allamakee Co, IA, d/o Jane VILE; d. 14 Aug 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Spangle, Spokane Co, WT)
1. Ida Ladella DUFF +
2. Minnie Pearl DUFF b. Dec 1888; m. George HAEGELE

Ida Ladella DUFF b. 23 Aug 1884 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT; d. 13 Aug 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George Linday LATSHAW (b. 4 May 1879 Clearfield, IA; d. 31 Mar 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: William Levi LATSHAW b. 8 Feb 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 26 Feb 1962 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Ruth Alice MILLER (b. 21 Nov 1906 Marysville, BC, CAN).
Child: Doris Jean LATSHAW b. 9 Aug 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Roy R. CRAWFORD

Pioneer: Drucilla DULANEY

Drucilla DULANEY b. 18 Mar 1872 Rocky Hill, Warren Co, KY, d/o William M. DULANEY & Mary Jane BARR; d. 5 Sep 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Fern Hill Cemetery, Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to James Thompson ALEXANDER (b. 3 Aug 1866 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Harry James ALEXANDER b. 28 Nov 1894; m. Dena MARSHALL
2. Florence Marguerite ALEXANDER b. 15 Mar 1896; m. William S. DOLL
3. Edith Clementine ALEXANDER +
4. Vera Marie ALEXANDER b. 2 Sep 1899; m. Fred KELLY
5. William Andrew ALEXANDER b. 16 Jun 1901; m. Dixie Rose TEITZEL

Edith Clementine ALEXANDER b. 4 Mar 1898 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to William McKinley LUEBKE (b. 16 Oct 1898 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William John LUEBKE b. 9 Jun 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Marjorie Louise STRITT
Child: Diane Marie LUEBKE b. 24 Jan 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Michael W. CORN

Pioneer: William M. DULANEY

William M. DULANEY b. 10 Mar 1833 TN, s/o Titus DULANEY & Malinda _____; d. 19 Sep 1903 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1856 TN to Mary Jane BARR (b. 22 Feb 1838 Gainsboro, Jackson Co, TN, d/o William BARR & Rebecca Jane MOTT; d. 30 Jun 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Neacy Palestine DULANEY b. 11 Sep 1856 TN; m/1 Thomas SPILLMAN; m/2 Paul C. BEAUFORT
2. George Corneilus DULANEY b. 6 Mar 1860 TN; m. Louise E. BINGHAM
3. Paralee DULANEY b. 18 Jun 1861
4. Mary Etta DULANEY b. 7 Apr 1865 KY; m. W. Samuel FUSON

5. Martha DULANEY b. 16 Jul 1867 KY
6. William H. DULANEY b. 22 Nov 1869 KY; m. Nettie GOFF MORRIS
7. Drucilla DULANEY +
8. Harvey Lenore DULANEY b. 25 Jul 1875 KY

Drucilla DULANEY b. 18 Mar 1872 Rocky Hill, Warren Co, KY; d. 5 Sep 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Fern Hill Cemetery, Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to James Thompson ALEXANDER (b. 3 Aug 1866 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Edith Clementine ALEXANDER b. 4 Mar 1898 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to William McKinley LUEBKE (b. 16 Oct 1898 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William John LUEBKE b. 9 Jun 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Marjorie Louise STRITT
Child: Diane Marie LUEBKE b. 24 Jan 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Michael W. CORN

Pioneer: Charles Smith DUNBAR

Charles Smith DUNBAR b. 1 Jun 1831 Fabius, Onondaga Co, NY, s/o Cyrus DUNBAR & Mary STARK; d. 29 Oct 1909 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1853 Windsor twp, Ingham Co, MI to Orpah Saviah NORTON (b. 20 May 1832 Elba, Genessee Co, NY, d/o Hiram NORTON & Emily Jane GROVENBURG; d. 1 Oct 1918 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Minerva DUNBAR b. 2 Sep 1854; d. 1940 Shelton, WA; m. Marcus F. KNIGHT
2. Cyrus Vader DUNBAR b. 15 Jun 1856 Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI; d. Shelton, WA; m. Sarah Ann LAVEROCK
3. William Henry DUNBAR +
4. Hiram Norton DUNBAR b. 27 Feb 1861; d. Seattle, WA; m. Lillian ZILLMAN
5. Ida DUNBAR b. Jan 1864
6. Prentice Charles Edward DUNBAR b. 20 Mar 1870; d. Tacoma, WA; m. Maxine YOUNG
7. Ernest DUNBAR b. 29 Jul 1872

William Henry DUNBAR b. 3 Nov 1858 Aurelius twp, Ingham Co, MI; d. 9 Sep 1943 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 11 Feb 1880 Charlotte, Eaton Co, MI to Catherine E. DOUST (b. 27 Aug 1858 Reading, Hillsdale Co, MI; d. 5 Oct 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Josephine Mae DUNBAR b. 20 Jun 1882 Mason, Ingham Co, MI; d. 1 Jun 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA); m. 15 Apr 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ralph Ernest DOWNIE (b. 30 Jul 1876 Winchester, Jefferson Co, KS; d. 24 Sep 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Grace Elizabeth DOWNIE b. 15 May 1909; m. Theodore William EKVALL
2. Willard Alan DOWNIE b. 18 Mar 1921; m. Mary Ellen LEPPER
Children:

1. Ann Elizabeth DOWNIE b. 22 Nov 1952 Coulee Dam, WA; m. Daniel DROMMERHAUSEN III
2. Katherine Evelyn DOWNIE b. 17 Apr 1954 Whitefish, MT
3. Carolyn Jean DOWNIE b. 6 Apr 1956 Whitefish, MT; m. Alfred SHULTS
4. Alan Richard DOWNIE (twin) b. 8 Nov 1958 Great Barrington, MA
5. Bruce Dunbar DOWNIE (twin) b. 8 Nov 1958 Great Barrington, MA; m. Debra TRAMMELL

Pioneer: Ralph Oregon DUNBAR

Ralph Oregon DUNBAR b. 1845 Schuyler Co, IL, s/o Rice DUNBAR & Jane Miller BRISBIN; d. 19 Sep 1912 Olympia, WA; m. 18 Oct 1873 Yakima, WT to Clarissa WHITE (b. Portland, OR, d/o William WHITE & Margaret STEWART).
Child: Fred DUNBAR b. 1881 Goldendale, WT; m. to Eva CONWAY (b. 1897 LaGrande, OR).
Child: Ralph Oregon DUNBAR b. 24 Oct 1914 Chehalis, WA; m/1 Helen MORROW; m/2 Helene Mildred HASKINS
Children:
1. Frederick Charles DUNBAR b. 1 May 1944 Seattle, WA
2. Debra Marie DUNBAR b. 24 Aug 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Stephen SENG

Pioneer: William Henry Malcolm DUNBAR

William Henry Malcolm DUNBAR b. 17 Mar 1843 Portland, Chataqua Co, NY, s/o Cyrus DUNBAR; d. 24 Aug 1900 Walla Walla, WA; m. ca 1867 to Minerva BEERS (b. ca 1848 Springport, Jackson Co, MI; d. 1913 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Horace Malcolm DUNBAR b. 20 May 1868 Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, MI; d. 12 Nov 1946 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1890 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Minnie GRAY (b. 7 Jun 1872 Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, KS; d. 2 Sep 1948 Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
Child: Eva May DUNBAR b. 21 Mar 1894 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1971 Milwaukie, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Jan 1911 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to John Thomas BORST (b. 17 May 1886 Becker, Sherburne Co, MN; d. 8 Jul 1942 Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
Child: Charles Joseph BORST b. 31 Mar 1912 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1977 Albany, Linn Co, OR; m. 23 Oct 1932 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Hazel Edna WHALEY (b. 24 Oct 1913 Agate, Mason Co, WA; d. 15 Jun 1991 Jefferson, Marion Co, OR)
Child: Valerie Ann BORST b. 20 May 1937 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1955 Jefferson, Marion Co, OR to John Lane WRIGHT (b. 17 Jun 1937 Jefferson, Marion Co, OR)
Children:
1. Elane Maria WRIGHT b. 11 Mar 1958 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; m. George ROSOK
2. Robert Charles WRIGHT b. 1 Jul 1959 Ft George Meade, MD
3. Gregory John WRIGHT b. 3 Sep 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Mildred Ann DUNCAN

Mildred Ann DUNCAN b. ca 1824 Hardin Co, KY, d/o Shadrack DUNCAN & Elizabeth WILLIAMS; d. 21 Dec 1889 Lance Hills, Spokane Co, WT; m. bef 1844 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY to William G. BURNS (b. May 1819 Green Co, KY, s/o James BURNS & Theodocia Cocke WEBB; d. 13 Mar 1900 near Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. near Hodgenville, KY)
1. Mary Hall BURNS b. 23 Oct 1844; m/1 John Clark HATFIELD; m/2 John GARNER
2. Laura Ella BURNS b. 4 Oct 1846; m. Asa G. MITCHELL
3. Thomas Harding BURNS b. 10 Aug 1848; m. Lilia B. _____
4. Theodocia Caroline BURNS b. 1 Jan 1850; m. William Dale KEITH
5. Priscilla Elizabeth BURNS b. 6 Jan 1852; m. Joseph A. BAILEY
6. Sarah Jane BURNS b. 25 Oct 1853; m. John BROGANE
7. James William BURNS b. 30 Mar 1856
8. Henrietta Ann BURNS b. 3 Mar 1858; m. Christopher C. FREDERICK
9. John Loyd Yates BURNS b. 21 Jun 1860; m. Sera _____
10. Carie Bell BURNS b. 24 Jun 1863; m. Samuel C. FREDERICK
11. Robert Edward BURNS +
12. Martha Eliza BURNS b. 9 Apr 1867; m/1 John Newton HATFIELD; m/2 John GARNER

Robert Edward BURNS b. 29 Jan 1865 near Hodgenville, LaRue Co, KY; d. 25 Jan 1938 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1888 near Steptoe Butte, Whitman Co, WT to Artie Mecie HUME (b. 4 Dec 1866 Knox, Fremont Co, IA; d. 21 Aug 1939 Fall City, King Co, WA).
Child: Artie Beulah BURNS b. 21 May 1898 Elberton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1976 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jesse Elnathan KELLEY (b. 27 Mar 1887 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS; d. 12 Dec 1971 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Child: Jack Elnathan KELLEY b. 26 Dec 1929 Snoqualmie Falls, King Co, WA; m. Joanne Marie SPJUT

Pioneer: James Madison DUNGAN

James Madison DUNGAN b. 13 Jan 1858 Chilhowie, VA, s/o George Washington DUNGAN & Anne McCLURE; d. 7 Oct 1942 Spokane, WA; m. 29 Nov 1886 Creston, WT to Eunice Edna RHODES (b. 20 Nov 1866 Denver, CO, d/o William Wallace RHODES & Servilla Jane HALL).
Children:
1. Myrtle Winona DUNGAN b. 19 Jul 1888 Creston, WT; m. J. W. FOX
2. Iva Servilla DUNGAN b. 29 Mar 1891 Creston, WA; m. H. L. DIETRICH
3. Harvey Quinten DUNGAN b. 29 Jan 1893 Creston, WA
4. James GUY DUNGAN b. 26 Jul 1898 Creston, WA; m. Eve HANE
5. Eunice Ann DUNGAN b. 23 Jul 1901 Creston, WA; m. James PAIGE
6. Frank Rhodes DUNGAN +

Frank Rhodes DUNGAN b. 8 Jan 1908 Spokane, WA; m. 4 May 1936 Spokane, WA to Katherine KEARNS (b. 26 Sep 1909 Spokane, WA)
Children:

1. James Madison DUNGAN II b. 25 Oct 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Ginger Trussell ROBINSON
2. Mary Katherine DUNGAN b. 8 Jan 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Monty R. DOTTS
   Children:
   1. Jakie Anne DOTTS b. 25 Mar 1966 Ephrata, WA
   2. Robert Monty DOTTS b. 21 Jun 1969 Soap Lake, WA
   3. John Brian DOTTS b. 16 Jul 1973 Colville, WA
   4. William Michael DOTTS b. 8 Sep 1976 Colville, WA
   5. Tammy Lynn DOTTS b. 30 Jul 1971 Colville, WA
3. Maryann DUNGAN b. 8 Dec 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Robert Max MASSONG
   Child: Robert Max MASSONG Jr b. 15 Aug 1966 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Alexander Idaho DUNLAP

Alexander Idaho DUNLAP b. 10 Jun 1863 in covered wagon either ID Terr or WT, s/o Isaac DUNLAP & Susan MAXWELL; d. 25 May 1938 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1894 Colfax, WA to Minnie L. RICE (b. 22 Jul 1870 Oakland, OR, d/o Francis L. RICE & Hanna Ann CHAMBERLAIN).
Children: (All b. LaConner, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Frank L. DUNLAP b. 3 Jan 1896; m. Gladys SCHARTENBERG
2. Erma F. DUNLAP +

Erma F. DUNLAP b. 20 Mar 1903 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 29 May 1932 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA to Arthur Carl RING (b. 20 Jan 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Karla Jean RING b. 12 Jan 1935 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. Leslie E. LILLQUIST
Children:
1. Edwin Carl LILLQUIST b. 21 May 1955 Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA
2. Victor Norman LILLQUIST b. 17 Jan 1957 Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA
3. Karl Douglas LILLQUIST b. 22 Mar 1961 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA

Pioneer: George Washington DUNLAP

George Washigton DUNLAP b. 9 Feb 1855 Will Co, IL, s/o Joseph DUNLAP & Catherine HENDERSON; d. 18 Jan 1910 Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 1891 Dunlap, WA to Lucy MEACHEM (b. March 1871 Midevile Twsp, Wright Co, MN).
Children: (all b. Dunlap, WA)
1. George W. DUNLAP Jr b. 5 Apr 1892; m. Anna D. BULL
2. Earl Gordon DUNLAP b. 25 Sep 1894; m. Harriet DUFFY
3. Rutherford B. DUNLAP b. Sep 1897
4. Lester Horace DUNLAP +
5. Joseph A. DUNLAP b. Sep 1901

Lester Horace DUNLAP b. 19 Sep 1898 Dunlap, WA; m. 30 Jul 1926 Mt. Vernon, WA to Evaline Harriet BLINN (b. 2 Jul 1905 Meyers Falls, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Lester Frank DUNLAP b. 11 Jul 1927; m. Beatrice Irene TVETER
   Children:
   1. Steven Lynn DUNLAP b. 1 Sep 1951; m. Beth Ellen HAMBY
      Child: Stephanie Lynn DUNLAP b. 5 Jun 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Gary Paul DUNLAP b. 12 Oct 1954 Seattle, WA
   3. Ronald Wayne DUNLAP b. 31 Jan 1956; m. Deborah Ava McINTYRE
      Children:
      1. Christa-Caprice DUNLAP b. 17 Feb 1978 Edmonds, WA
      2. Zebulyn Anthony DUNLAP b. 8 Jan 1982 Kirkland, WA
      3. Jesse Lee DUNLAP b. 27 Jul 1986 Seattle, WA
   4. Mark Eric DUNLAP b. 12 Jun 1957 Seattle, WA
2. Frederick Norman DUNLAP b. 21 Jan 1938
3. Arlene Evaline DUNLAP b. 14 Jan 1944; m. _____ BERG
4. Gale Allen DUNLAP b. 5 Mar 1946

First Citizen: John George DUNLAP

John George DUNLAP b. 22 Feb 1857 Dublin, IRL, s/o James K. DUNLAP; d. 20 Feb 1943 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1889 to Rachel SANSBURN (b. 27 Nov 1864 CAN, d/o Edward SANSBURN & Jane BARR; d. 29 Oct 1939 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sadie Lorraine DUNLAP b. 18 Nov 1891 WA
2. Edward Lee DUNLAP +
3. George DUNLAP b. 20 Mar 1900 Pe Ell, WA
4. Margaret Audrey DUNLAP b. 21 Oct 1908 Pe Ell, WA; m. J. H. DOUTHITT

Edward Lee DUNLAP b. 10 Jun 1898 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1969 Madigan Hosp, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 Jul 1923 Post Falls, ID to Fannie Mae KYLE (b. 8 Mar 1896 Poverty Point, SD; d. Apr 1973 Madigan Hosp, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Janet Rae DUNLAP b. 25 Sep 1927 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Edgar Douglas CRITCHLOW; m/2 Jerry Kyle CUTLIP
Children m/1:
1. Leigh Ellen CRITCHLOW b. 21 Aug 1949 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Deborah Jane CRITCHLOW b. 3 Nov 1951 Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph DUNLAP

Joseph DUNLAP b. 22 Sep 1816 Claremont, NH, s/o Samuel DUNLAP & Meria CLEMENT; d. 3 Mar 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 1 Apr 1843 Will Co, IL to Catherine HENDERSON (b. 17 Nov 1822 IRL, d/o William HENDERSON & Jan GORDON).
Children: (All b. Will Co, IL)
1. Charles H. DUNLAP b. 29 Jan 1846; m. Mary VANCE
2. Mary Lianna DUNLAP b. 30 Apr 1848; m. James H. HULBERT
3. George Washington DUNLAP +

George Washington DUNLAP b. 9 Feb 1855 Will Co, IL; m. 1891 Dunlap, WA

to Lucy MEACHEM (b. Mar 1871 Mideville, Wright Co, MN).
Child: Lester Horace DUNLAP b. 19 Sep 1898 Dunlap, WA; m. 30 Jul 1926 Mt. Vernon, WA to Evaline Harriet BLINN (b. 2 Jul 1905 Meyers Falls, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lester Frank DUNLAP b. 11 Jul 1927; m. Beatrice Irene TVETER
   Children:
   1. Steven Lynn DUNLAP b. 1 Sep 1951; m. Beth Ellen HAMBY
      Child: Stephanie Lynn DUNLAP b. 5 Jun 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Gary Paul DUNLAP b. 12 Oct 1954 Seattle, WA
   3. Ronald Wayne DUNLAP b. 31 Jan 1956; m. Kristin Lee CAMPBELL
      Children:
      1. Christa-Caprice DUNLAP b. 17 Feb 1978 Edmonds, WA
      2. Zebulyn Anthony DUNLAP b. 8 Jan 1982 Kirkland, WA
      3. Jesse Lee DUNLAP b. 27 Jul 1986 Seattle, WA
   4. Mark Eric DUNLAP b. 12 Jun 1957 Seattle, WA
2. Frederick Norman DUNLAP b. 21 Jan 1938
3. Arline Evaline DUNLAP b. 14 Jan 1944; m. _____ BERG
4. Gale Allen DUNLAP b. 5 Mar 1946

Pioneer: Minnie Myrtle DUNLAP

Minnie Myrtle DUNLAP b. 15 Sep 1889 Montborne, Skagit Co, WT, d/o James Martin DUNLAP & Diza Lane PHILLIPS; d. 31 Oct 1962 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; bur Mount Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1909 Montborne, Skagit Co, WA to William Burnard ADAMS (b. 20 Apr 1878 Washington, DC, s/o Robert J. ADAMS & Caroline V. HATTON).
Children: (All b. Montborne, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Roy Burnard ADAMS b. Nov 1910
2. Virginia Diza ADAMS +
3. William James ADAMS b. 13 Apr 1923; m. Judy STEWART

Virginia Diza ADAMS B. 14 May 1921 Montborne, Skagit Co, WA; m. Raphael Arthur CALKINS "Ray" (b. Woodinville, WA).
Children:
1. Richard James CALKINS b. 8 Jul 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Jo Ann LANDRUM
   Child: Joshua James CALKINS b. 26 May 1981 Houston, TX
2. William Ray CALKINS b. 26 Aug 1951; m. Karen Louise SAFSTROM
   Children:
   1. Kaijsa Joi CALKINS b. 10 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
   2. Christian William CALKINS b. 14 Mar 1977 Seattle, WA
3. Ellen Marie CALKINS b. 27 Feb 1953; m. Morgan MILLER
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Rae MILLER b. 12 Aug 1977 Sealle, WA
   2. Nicholas Adam MILLER b. 12 Jun 1979 Edmonds, WA

Pioneer: George Byron DUNN

George Byron DUNN b. 14 Jun 1872 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, s/o Jefferson DUNN & Julia E. ELLIS; d. 13 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1901 Tacoma, WA to Lile Irene CRAVAT (b. 20 Dec 1875 Linn, Osage Co, OR, d/o Lucien John CRAVAT & Jennette Hoosier HENDERSON; d. 11 Jan 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Byron Imri DUNN b. 2 Dec 1902; m. Esther HOMSTAD
2. William Ellis DUNN +

William Ellis DUNN b. 24 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1937 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL to Lillian Jane HERDER (b. 10 Oct 1909 Venice, Madison Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1980 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Ellis DUNN b. 19 Apr 1938 Bloomington, McLean Co, IL; m. Gaye M. GATES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Duane Ellis DUNN b. 20 Oct 1959
2. Deanna Leslie DUNN b. 14 Jan 1961; m. _____MOORE
3. Dana Marie DUNN; m. _____ CHAPMAN
4. Mary Elizabeth DUNN b. 20 Aug 1968; m. _____ BASTA

Pioneer: George T. DUNN

George T. DUNN b. 1836 Yates Co, NY; d. 27 Jul 1921 Washington State Soldiers Home, Orting, WA; m. 1 Jan 1866 Crawford Co, WI to Ellen J. KING (b. IA).
Children:
1. C. C. DUNN
2. George L. DUNN
3. Ademly DUNN; m. _____ CHAMBERS
4. Jerome Firman DUNN +

Jerome Firman DUNN b. 13 Jun 1883 Tacoma, WT m. Dora NELSON (b. CAN).
Child: Ansen J. DUNN b. 18 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA; m. Seattle, WA to June MULL (b. Seattle, WA)
Child: Jerome Cedric DUNN b. 27 Sep 1933 Seattle, WA; m. Helen Lorna KEELE/KIEL
Child: Lonnie Jerome DUNN b. 3 Sep 1955 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John William DUNN

John William DUNN b. 21 Jul 1836 Bracken Co, KY, s/o Andrew DUNN & Sarah Ann ELLIOTT; d. 1 Oct 1888 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 3 Dec 1858 Garnett, KS to Delilah Jane ANDERSON (b. 9 Apr 1836 OH, d/o John ANDERSON & Esther _____).
Children:
1. Arthur Scott DUNN b. 16 Nov 1859 Effingham, IL
2. Sarah Belle DUNN b. 31 Oct 1861 Garnett, KS; m. Jesse Willis WHITE

3. Esther Mae DUNN +
4. Daniel Brainard DUNN
5. Charles DUNN
6. Lula DUNN
7. Edith DUNN

Esther Mae DUNN b. 26 Sep 1866 Garnett, KS; m. 25 Aug 1885 Lamar, Barton Co, MO to Frederick Clayton GROVER (b. 12 Dec 1861 Sanstone, MI)
Child: Freda GROVER b. 19 Feb 1889 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; m. 12 Aug 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Chris KREIENBAUM
Child: Barbara KREIENBAUM b. 16 Mar 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Mack E. WILSON

Pioneer: Robert DUNN

Robert DUNN b. 27 Nov 1837 Glasgow, SCT, s/o Robert DUNN & Isabel SHANKS; d. 21 May 1908 Parker Bottom, WA; bur Yakima, WA; m. 6 Apr 1865 Paducah, KY to Annie M. CURRY (b. 1845 PA, d/o James CURRY & Marie COFFEE).
Children:
1. Ella DUNN b. 1866 Ky; m. Daniel McDONALD
2. Isabel DUNN b. 1868 MO; m. Thomas REDMON
3. Annie DUNN b. 1870 MO; m. W. F. MORGAN
4. Maggie DUNN b. 1872 MO; m. Charles McALLISTER
5. Thasia DUNN b. 1874 MO; m. C. A. PETERS
6. Lucintha DUNN b. 1876 MO; m. Dave McKEE
7. Adam Duncan DUNN +
8. George Robert DUNN b. 1880 Parker Bottom, Yakima Co, WT; m. Olive BOETTINGER

Adam Duncan DUNN b. 31 May 1879 Parker Bottom, Yakima Co, WT; m. 26 Nov 1906 Spokane Co, WA to Bonnie Lucy DAVIS (b. 8 Sep 1881 OH).
Child: Robert Osco DUNN b. 27 Dec 1907 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. Alta Mae WHITE
Children:
1. Robert Osco DUNN Jr b. 2 Jan 1933 Wapato, WA
2. Duncan Reed DUNN b. 21 Mar 1934 Wapato, WA
3. Alta Janet DUNN b. 28 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. _____ SUMNER

Pioneer: Samuel Mitchell DUNN

Samuel Mitchell DUNN b. 1 Jul 1839 Van Buren Co, AR, s/o Boriah Ukiah DUNN & Hannah _____; d. 3 Nov 1912 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1862 Pilot Grove, Newton Co, IN to Cordelia SHERMAN (b. Delaware Co, OH, d/o Hiram SHERMAN & Laura STEWART).
Children:
1. Edward Alden DUNN +
2. Rosa Dell DUNN b. 2 Aug 1865 Rensselair, IN; m. John Preston RAMEY
3. Evalina DUNN b. 31 Dec 1870 Jefferson Co, KS; m. Emanuel CORE

4. Cora DUNN b. 27 Jan 1878 Oak Ridge, KS; m/1 _____ HAMMILL; m/2 _____ CLARK
5. Robin DUNN b. 2 May 1880 Oak Ridge, KS

Edward Alden DUNN I b. 14 Jan 1864 Rensselair, Jasper Co, IN; m. 5 Apr 1887 Howard, Elk Co, KS to Katie FLYNN (b. 10 Oct 1863 Garneth, Anderson Co, KS).
Children:
1. Rose C. DUNN b. Apr 1891 WA; m. Lester C. SWIGERT
   Child: Vonda Clair SWIGERT b. 14 Apr 1917 Mossy Rock, WA; m. James HOLT
   Children:
   1. Karen Jean HOLT b. 11 Sep 1942 Chehalis, WA; m. Samuel J. TILDEN
   2. Kevin James HOLT b. 6 Oct 1949 Morton, WA
2. Edward Alden DUNN II b. 18 Jun 1893 Harmony, WA; m. Zora Leila HARDING
   Child: Merlyn Ellis DUNN b. 29 Mar 1920 Kelso, WA; m. Beatrice Ruth PERKINS
   Child: Colleen Sharon DUNN b. 19 Aug 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Harold James HOUSDEN
3. Madge DUNN b. May 1900 WA

Pioneer: Nancy DUNNING

Nancy DUNNING b. 28 Oct 1845 Livingston Co, KY, d/o Abram DUNNING & Nancy _____; d. 30 Jul 1908 Fall City, King Co, WA; m/1 _____ JIMISON; m/2 on wagon train between St. Louis, MO & Kent, King Co, WT to Edwin Humphrey THOMPSON (b. 1 Apr 1830 Milwaukee, WI).
Children m/1:
1. Zella May JIMISON b. 24 Feb 1866; m. _____ BELDING
2. Charles F. JIMISON b. 2 Apr 1868; m. Vina _____

Children m/2:
1. Blanche Beatrice THOMPSON b. 9 Feb 1884 near Duwamish race track, King Co, WT; m. Harry CAMERON
2. Maud Mabel THOMPSON +

Maud Mabel THOMPSON b. 7 Oct 1885 Georgetown, King Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1905 Ballard, King Co, WA to William Nelson CRABLE (b. 15 Dec 1882 Guinimo, KS).
Child: Pauline Esther CRABLE b. 4 Apr 1908 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1926 Seattle, WA to Francis Bennett KENDALL
Child: Frank William KENDALL b. 8 Mar 1928 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Delores KALANQUIN; m/2 Deon Elayne HILL NICHOLS
Children m/1:
1. Teresa Ann KENDALL b. 12 Jul 1952 Bremerton, WA
2. Susan Lynne KENDALL b. 11 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Karen Lee KENDALL b. 20 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Thomas Howard DUPEA Sr

Thomas Howard DUPEA Sr b. 1 Jun 1872 TN; d. 14 Feb 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1898 Renton, King Co, WA to Rosa Lavinia ALLEN (b. 11 Apr 1878

Callehan Co, TX; d. 6 Aug 1952 Auburn, WA).
Child: Thomas Howard DUPEA Jr b. 20 Mar 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Feb 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Pauline Ada POTTER (b. 12 Aug 1905 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI).
Child: John Howard DUPEA b. 17 Oct 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1955 Dillion, SC to Elizabeth Craig BAIRD (b. 10 Jan 1938 Kilwinning, Ayr, SCT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Margaret Rose DUPEA b. 13 Dec 1956; m. Daniel A. GRIFFIN
2. Betty Ann DUPEA b. 9 Oct 1958; m. Paul L. WAECH
3. John Arthur DUPEA b. 14 Jun 1961; m. Polly SMITH
4. Donna Marie DUPEA b. 1 Aug 1962; m. John GERASIMCZYK Jr

Pioneer: Joseph E.C. DURGAN

Joseph E.C. DURGAN b. 1789 NH
Child: George Washington DURGIN b. 11 Apr 1820 Stratford Co, NY; d. 21 May 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 1 Sep 1844 Monroe, Green Co, WI to Lydia L. GOODRICH (b. 8 Nov 1823 Saratoga Co, NY, d/o Jacob GOODRICH & Betsy AMES; d. 24 May 1852 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co, WI .
Child: George Nelson DURGIN b. 16 Mar 1848 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co, WI; d. 4 May 1909 True Twsp, Rusk Co, WI; m. 31 Dec 1871 Monroe, WI to Catherine Isabelle McKNIGHT (b. 20 Oct 1852 Wayne, Lafayette Co, WI, d/o Miles McKNIGHT & Johanna E. DILLEHAY; d. 26 May 1925 Monroe, Green Co, WI).
Child: George Ames DURGIN b. 25 Oct 1872 Monroe, Green Co, WI; d. 5 Jan 1927 Monroe, Green Co, WI; m/1 20 Nov 1894 Monroe, Green Co, WI to Anna Othilda FRITZ (b. 24 Jun 1876 Monroe, Green Co, WI, d/o Ferdinand FRITZ & Margaretha FIJI; d. 8 Apr 1907 Glen Flora, Rusk Co, WI); m/2 21 Jan 1909 Ellsworth, Pierce Co, WI to Allie Constance JOHNSON (b. 22 Aug 1887 River Falls, Pierce Co, WI, d/o John Martinussen JOHNSON & Karen Marie OSTNESS; d. 29 Jun 1927 Madosin, Monroe Co, WI).
Child m/2: Grace Marie Sherry DURGIN b. 9 Feb 1921 Monroe, Green Co, WI; m/1 27 Jul 1946 Elgin, IL to Roy James BENWAY; m/2 10 Mar 1955 Elgin, IL to Albert Lawrence NORDSKOG

Pioneer: Charles Victor DURHAM

Charles Victor DURHAM b. 22 Apr 1855 Polk Co, OR, s/o John Newman DURHAM & Mary Ann Melvina FORD; d. 5 Dec 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 25 May 1874 Wasco Co, OR to Amanda Jane CHASTAIN (b. 20 May 1859 Keokuk, Keokuk Co, IA, d/o Joel Hayden CHASTAIN & Mary Ann WIMER; d. 4 Apr 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. William Harvey Hayden DURHAM b. 9 Jan 1876 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m/1 Laura B BUTLER; m/2 Hulda Ethel PEARS
2. James Newman DURHAM b. 3 Dec 1877 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Alberta BOGGS

3. Ray Everton DURHAM b. 18 Jul 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Bertha Ellen JOHNSON
4. Daisy Pearl DURHAM
5. Lawrence DURHAM
6. Alta May DURHAM b. 24 Sep 1883 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; m. Ira Leroy DECKER
7. George Victor DURHAM b. 13 Mar 1886 Happy Valley, Harney Co, OR; m. Margaretta Agnes Moretta LESLIE
8. Winifred Aileen DURHAM b. 15 Aug 1889 Gold Hill, Jackson Co, OR; m. William Ray HAMILTON
9. Ethel Minnie DURHAM +

Ethel Minnie DURHAM b. 2 May 1891 Independence, Polk Co, OR; d. 28 Nov 1981 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William Andrew FISHER (b. 5 Aug 1872 Aurora, Kane Co, IL; d. 16 Dec 1937 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:

1. Genevieve May FISHER b. 6 Aug 1908 WA; d. 10 Jun 1932 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR (Adopted)
2. Ethel Jane FISHER b. 22 Sep 1919 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; d. 22 Sep 1919 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
3. William Durham FISHER b. 18 Nov 1921 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1964 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 22 Sep 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Edna Irene GYLTEN (b. 21 Aug 1921 Sharon, Steele Co, ND; d. 11 Nov 2012 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Colleen Kay FISHER b. 12 Feb 1952
   2. Connie Jean FISHER b. 17 Feb 1953

Pioneer: John Newman DURHAM

John Newman DURHAM b. 27 Mar 1820 Madison Co, KY, s/o William Green DURHAM & Judith Ann Juda HARDIN; d. 26 Jun 1889 Bethel, Polk, OR; m.16 Jul 1840 Barry, Clay Co, MO to Mary Ann Melvina FORD (b. 7 May 1826 Laurel, Laurel Co, KY, d/o Martin FORD & Martha ALLISON; d. 24 Jun 1889 Bethel, Polk, OR).
Children:

1. William DURHAM b. 19 Oct 1843 MO; d. 1846 Oregon Trail
2. Elizabeth Frances DURHAM b. 22 Apr 1845 MO; d. Apr 1908
3. Martha Lucky DURHAM b. 27 Jun 1847 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 13 May 1890 Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; m. 19 Oct 1869 OR to George Washington RICHARDSON
4. William Martin DURHAM b. 30 Nov 1948 Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 17 Apr 1922 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 7 Jul 1872 Pleasant Hill, Lane Co, OR To Arminda Jane McCALL
5. Codelia Helen DURHAM b. 22 Jan 1851 Polk Co, OR
6. John Henry Peter DURHAM b. 5 Sep 1853 Polk Co, OR; d. 14 Feb 1927 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 19 Jan 1875 Clackamas, Clackamas Co, OR to Mary Olivia BAILEY
7. Charles Victor DURHAM +
8. Mary Atelia DURHAM b. 18 Apr 1857 Polk Co, OR; d. 18 Nov 1860 Jackson, OR

9. Irene Ethel DURHAM b. 14 Jun 1859 Jackson, OR; d. 31 May 1931 Washington Co, OR; m/1 1 Aug 1878 to Frank Volney ALLEN; m/2 1879 Columbia Co, WT to James Colvert STUART
10. Minnie Belle Union DURHAM b. 21 Jul 1861 Ashland, Jackson Co, OR; d. 28 Apr 1925 Portland, OR; m. 1880 George MANS
11. Frank Goff Pleasant Thomas DURHAM b. 17 May 1864 Linn, OR; d. 18 Jul 1926 Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA; m. 11 Nov 1886 Lena H. ST JOHN

Charles Victor DURHAM b. 22 Apr 1855 Polk Co, OR; d. 5 Dec 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 25 May 1874 Wasco Co, OR to Amanda Jane CHASTAIN (b. 20 May 1859 Keokuk, IA; d. 4 Apr 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Ethel Minnie DURHAM b. 2 May 1891 Independence, Polk Co, OR; d. 28 Nov 1981 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William Andrew FISHER (b. 5 Aug 1872 Aurora, Kane Co, IL; d. 16 Dec 1937 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: William Durham FISHER b. 18 Nov 1921 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1964 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Edna Irene GYLTEN (b. 21 Aug 1921 Sharon, Steele Co, ND; d. 11 Nov 2012 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Colleen Kay FISHER b. 12 Feb 1952
2. Connie Jean FISHER b. 17 Feb 1953

Pioneer: John George DURR

John George DURR b. 1832 Thurnekofen, GER; d. 1899 Everson, WA; m. 1864 Aurora, IL to Mary KISNER (b. Oldenberg, GER; d. 1900 Everson, WA).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. George DURR b. 1865
2. Henry DURR b. 1866
3. Hanna DURR b. 1867
4. Mary DURR b. 1869
5. Louis Carl DURR +
6. Carl DURR b. 1874

Louis Carl DURR b. 25 Feb 1872 Aurora, IL; d. Jun 1936 Everson, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Minnie M. DINGLEDINE (b. 16 Apr 1883 Peoria, IL; d. 19 May 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Everson, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. John D. DURR b. 26 Feb 1915; m. 9 Aug 1941 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Sophie ANDRLE (b. 9 Aug 1917 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
   Child: Jane Elizabeth DURR b. 15 Nov 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. James Floyd GREEN
   Children:
   1. Jeffery Michael GREEN b. 10 Dec 1971 Stanford, CA
   2. Justin Matthew GREEN b. 16 Mar 1979 Pasadena, CA
   3. Jamison Mitchell GREEN b. 5 Nov 1982 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Charles Glen DURR b. 10 Jun 1920

3. Elizabeth Marie DURR b. 9 Jul 1924; m. Howard L. DULL

Pioneer: Ella DUTTON

Ella DUTTON b. 11 Jan 1863 Walla Walla, WT, d/o John DUTTON & Mary _____; d. 26 Mar 1947 Seattle, WA; m/1 18 Feb 1879 Walla Walla, WT to Ervin M. SMITH (b. VA); m/2 James STURROCK.
Children m/1:
1. Harry James SMITH +
2. Susan SMITH; m. Earl BLANCHARD
3. Gussie SMITH; m. Pete LIPNICK

Harry James SMITH b. 4 Jan 1880 Walla Walla, WT; m. Tekoa, WA to Katherine KIRLIN (b. ca 1881 Modela, IA).
Child: Vernon Michael SMITH b. 29 Sep 1915 Tekoa, WA; m. Marie SCHULZ
Children:
1. Cathy Anne SMITH b. 13 Dec 1945 Seattle, WA
2. Sylvia Mae SMITH b. 14 Apr 1955 Orting, WA
3. Colleen Marie SMITH b. 15 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth ALLENDER
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Scott ALLENDER b. 3 Dec 1975 Richland, WA
   2. Mark Daniel ALLENDER b. 13 Feb 1978 Richland, WA

Pioneer: Anna Barbara DUTTWEILER

Anna Barbara DUTTWEILER b. 15 Nov 1858 Oberwenigen, Zurich, SWT; d. 12 Aug 1936 Sunnyside, Washougal, WA; m. 14 Jan 1880 WT to Frederick KROHN (b. 27 Nov 1844 Schwerin, GER).
Children:
1. Heinrich KROHN b. 24 Dec 1880 Washougal, WT
2. Albert Frederick KROHN +
3. Henry T. KROHN b. 1883 Washougal, WT
4. Emil C. KROHN b. 1 Sep 1884 Washougal, WT (Twin)
5. Emilie KROHN b. 1 Sep 1884 Washougal, WT (Twin)
6. Frederick R. KROHN b. 1886 Wahougal, WT; m. Clara JOHNSON
7. Paul KROHN b. 1887 Washougal, WT; m. Willa TEMPLER
8. Otto E. KROHN b. 1888 Washougal, WT; m. Rose LUTHY
9. Walter J. KROHN b. 1891 Washougal, WA
10. Theodore Gottlieb KROHN b. 3 Nov 1892 Washougal, WA; m. Etta HUDSON
11. Julius Thoefeld KROHN b. 1894 Washougal, WA; m. Fern ISOM
12. Bertha KROHN b. Washougal, WA; m. Cronje JASPER
13. Clara KROHN b. Washougal, WA; m. Mason BUSLACH
14. Carl KROHN b. Washougal, WA; m. Esther WARFIELD
15. Hulda KROHN b. 9 Jun 1905 Washougal, WA; m. Henry ERICKSON

Albert Frederick KROHN b. 4 Jan 1882 Washougal, WT; m. to Anne Marguerite Mathilde JOHNSON.
Child: Barbara Anne KROHN b. 23 Aug 1925 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Susan Jane DUTY

Susan Jane DUTY b. 14 Oct 1833 Bathe Co, KY, s/o John DUTY & Kerin BURNS; d. 7 Feb 1861 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, bur Endicott, WA; m. 17 Feb 1861 Moultrie, IL to John F. WAGGONER (b. 9 Jan 1838 Moultrie, IL, s/o Gilbert WAGGONER & Martha BAILEY).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Mary Elizabeth WAGGONER b. 14 Dec 1861; m. Sanford MOORE
2. Martha Idella WAGGONER +
3. Nancy Catherine WAGGONER b. Apr 1867; m. Francis M. SAVAGE
4. Hannah Margaret WAGGONER b. Jul 1868; m. Robert CUMMINS
5. Andrew Jack WAGGONER b. 26 Sep 1871
6. Martin Greenberry WAGGONER b. Jul 1873

Martha Idella WAGGONER b. 21 Mar 1864 Moultrie, IL; m. 17 Feb 1881 Nelson, Moultrie Co, IL to T. E. ATTEBERY (b. 26 Feb 1865 Macon Co, IL).
Child: Martha Hazel ATTEBERY b. 30 Nov 1907 Elgin, Union Co, OR; m. Norman Van Buren HASH
Child: Velma Idella HASH b. 5 Jan 1926 Lonejack, Jackson Co, MO; m. Stanley M. RICE

Pioneer: Joseph Franklin DWELLEY

Joseph Franklin DWELLEY b. 11 Apr 1839 Kittery, ME, s/o George Wilder DWELLEY & Narcissa SPINNEY; d. 6 Dec 1933 La Conner, WA; bur Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near La Conner, WA; m. 11 Feb 1865 Stockbridge, WI to Angeline E. WELLS (b. Sep 1849 NY, d/o Alonzo WELLS & Martha BINGHAM).
Children:
1. Vesta DWELLEY b. 20 Jun 1867 WI; d. infancy
2. Viola DWELLEY b. 9 Aug 1869 WI; d. infancy
3. Alice Catherine DWELLEY "Kate" b. 22 Nov 1872 WT; m. Patrick MALOY
4. Joseph DWELLEY b. 3 Feb 1876 WT; d. infancy
5. Edna DWELLEY b. 13 Dec 1877 WT; m. _____ TAGGERT
6. Charles Lemuel DWELLEY +

Charles Lemuel DWELLEY b. 17 Jul 1878 La Conner, WT; m. 24 Jun 1903 La Conner, WA to Mary Elizabeth MUTH (b. 26 Nov 1877 Leavenworth, KS).
Child: Charles Muth DWELLEY b. 8 Mar 1908 Mount Vernon, WA.

Pioneer: William DYE

William DYE b. 2 May 1836 Antioch, OH, s/o Alfred DYE & Elizabeth HEADLEE; d. 13 Jan 1908 Julesburg, CO; m/1 9 Apr 1837 McKeesport, PA to Margaret STERETT and had six children; m/2 13 Dec 1882 Centerville, IA to Chloe B. WELLS (b. 4 May 1856 Monroe Co, OH).
Children m/2:
1. Orpha E. DYE b. 5 Feb 1878 Putnam Co, MO

2. Clark E. DYE b. 29 Sep 1883 Fillmore Co, NE
3. William W. DYE b. 12 Sep 1885 Fillmore Co, NE
4. James Lawrence DYE b. 3 Aug 1887 Julesborg, CO
5. Ruth Olive DYE b. 23 Oct 1889 King Co, WT
6. Naomi Chloe DYE +
7. T. A. Edison DYE b. 10 Oct 1894 Seattle, WA

Naomi Chloe DYE b. 8 Mar 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1911 Kremlin, MT to Robert J. LUCKE (b. 15 May 1889 McCanna, ND.
Child: William Wells LUCKE b. 31 Mar 1916 Hingham, Hill Co, MT; m. 20 Jan 1946 Warren, Columbia Co, OR to Selma Elizabeth JOHNSON
Children:
1. John Charles LUCKE b. 13 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA
2. Janis Karlene LUCKE b. 8 Dec 1946 St Helens, OR
3. Robert Wells LUCKE b. 30 Mar 1948 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: George Washington DYER

George Washington DYER b. 27 Nov 1835 McDonough Co, IL, s/o Jonathan DYER & Nancy BOWLEY; d. 21 Oct 1906 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1866 Dallas, Polk Co, OR to Elizabeth Ellen CONLEE (b. 1 Oct 1850 Lee Co, IA; d. 24 Nov 1909 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Carpus Melvin DYER b. 17 Jul 1867 Polk Co, OR; m. Mary FEES
2. Nancy Ann DYER b. 1 Oct 1871 Benton Co, OR; m/1 15 May 1892 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA to Augustus G. JENNINGS; m/2 17 Oct 1898 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Josiah EDWARDS
3. Glenn Milton DYER +
4. Fred Marion DYER b. 25 Aug 1881 Whitman Co, WT; m. Lena F. STEPHENS
5. George Hollis DYER b. 29 Jun 1887 Whitman Co, WT; d. 27 Dec 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lela Faye FRANCE

Glenn Milton DYER b. 7 Nov 1875 Dallas, Polk Co, OR; d. 11 Sep 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Apr 1896 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA to Ruth Winifred ADDINGTON (b. 5 Nov 1876 Harrison, Boone Co, AR; d. 9 Oct 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: George Dewey DYER b. 26 Mar 1898 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; d. 25 Dec 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Iva Virginia LAMBIER (b. 7 Jan 1911 Wilson Creek, Grant Co, WA).
Child: Virginia L. DYER b. 27 Oct 1932 Clayton, Stevens Co, WA; m. Richard BRONSON

Pioneer: Og Claude DYER

Og Claude DYER b. 22 Mar 1889 Olympia, WT, s/o William David DYER & Lilly Janna YATES; d. 10 Dec 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; bur Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1932 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to May Belle Fern VAN HOY (b. 8 Nov 1908 Prosser, Benton Co, WA, d/o Oscar Alexander VAN HOY & Emma Marion

SIMMS).
Children:
1. William Fern DYER b. 26 Feb 1913 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Anna FLOISTAD
2. Lucille Ida DYER b. 24 Apr 1915 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; d. 21 Jul 1925
3. Edward Og DYER b. 18 Apr 1918 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Dolace HULL
4. Jack DYER b. 17 Jul 1927 Cosmopolis, WA; d. 30 Jul 1927
5. Earl Nathan DYER +
6. Donna May DYER b. 6 Dec 1936 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Melvin FAHNHOLZ
7. Berniece Lillian DYER +
8. Kenneth Claud DYER b. 31 Mar 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Patsy McLEOD

Earl Nathan DYER b. 4 Sep 1933 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 2 Mar 1955 Olympia, WA to Kathleen Ann HOLMES (b. 4 Feb 1934 Olympia, WA).
Children:
1. Clarice Lynn DYER b. 31 May 1960 Olympia, WA
2. Eric William DYER b. 29 Nov 1964 Olympia, WA

Berniece Lillian DYER b. 19 Jan 1939 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m/1 William Madison MURPHY; m/2 18 1970 Anton KROLL
Child: Lynette Marie MURPHY KROLL b. 10 Aug 1956 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Parley Henry BUTCHER

Pioneer: Addie Elizabeth DYKE

Addie Elizabeth DYKE b. 1871 Pomeroy, OH, d/o John DYKE; d. 1960 Port Angeles, WA; m. 1889 Port Angeles, WT to Henry MAGUIRE (b. 2 Jun 1857 Syracuse, NY).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Harry MAGUIRE b. 22 Apr 1890 +
2. Clarence MAGUIRE; m. Hazel _____
3. Bessie MAGUIRE; m. Carl GARRISON
4. Myrtle MAGUIRE; m. Ed PICARD
5. Mary MAGUIRE; m. Lee CROWDER

Harry Ernst MAGUIRE b. 22 Apr 1890 Port Angeles, WA; m. 1916 Yakima, WA to Senith Martha BAILEY (b. 1900 Fall City, WA).
Child: Frank L. MAGUIRE b. 1 Jan 1926 Port Angeles, WA; m. C. Patricia SAVARD